JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

Contents

Factors affecting the gas content of milk. C. I. Noll and G. C. Supplee 993

The bacteriology of brick cheese. I. Growth and activity of starter bacteria during manufacture. John C. Garey, Edwin M. Foster and William C. Frazier 1015

The effect of hydrogenation on the nutritive value of the fatty acid fractions of butter fat and of certain vegetable oils. R. K. Boutwell, R. P. Geyer, C. A. Elvehjem and E. B. Hart 1027

Oxidized flavor in milk. X. The effect of feeding potassium iodide supplements to dairy cows on the carotene content of the butter fat and on the ascorbic acid content of the milk and the relationship to metal-induced oxidized flavor. W. Carson Brown, A. H. VanLandingham and Chas. E. Weakley, Jr. 1035

An anatysis of the relationship between the curd tension and the curd surface area of milk. Arnold B. Storrs 1041

A method for the estimation of nicotinic acid in milk. E. A. Bailey, Jr., W. J. Dann, G. Howard Satterfield and C. D. Grinnells 1047

The lethal effectiveness of ultra violet rays applied to milk. G. C. Supplee, C. E. Flanigan and O. G. Jensen 1055

Report of students' national contest in judging 1071

Author index of original articles 1079

Subject index of original articles 1087

Abstracts of literature A351

Author index of abstracts A389

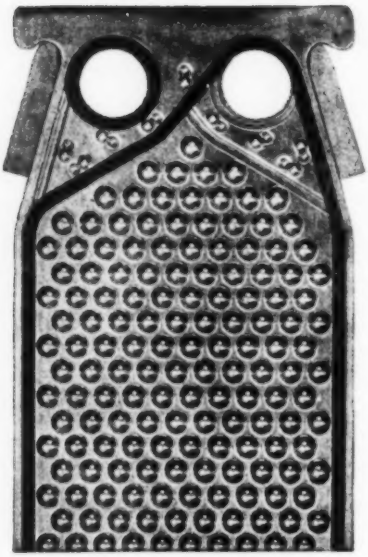
Subject index of abstracts A411

Table of contents iii

Vol. XXIV, No. 12, December, 1941

Published by the
AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

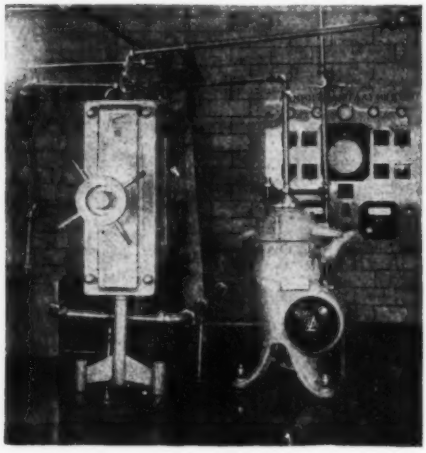
PLATES INSTANTLY REMOVABLE



Note how upper end of plate rides on upper rails of the press. To remove any plate simply lift it up, thereby releasing it from locked position, and lift it out. No need to disturb rest of assembly.

MAINTENANCE MADE EASY

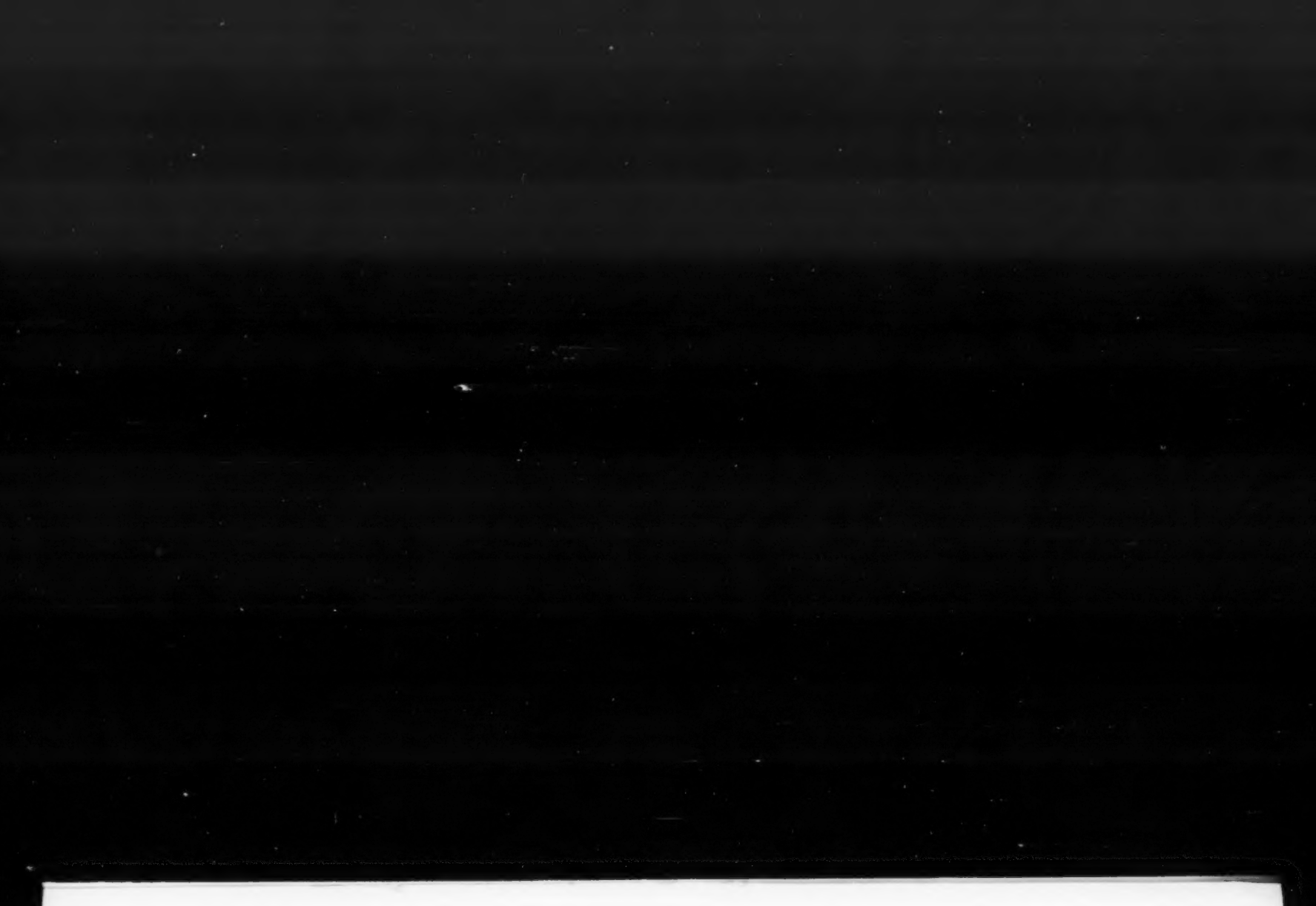
Economical operation and maintenance is an outstanding characteristic of every SUPERPLATE. Take the item of plate removal for example. With a SUPERPLATE, should it ever be necessary to replace an occasional gasket, all you have to do is open up the press and unhook and remove any desired plate without dismantling the assembly!



A SUPERPLATE Shortime Pasteurizer is good looking as well as efficient. Note the compact, streamlined attractiveness of this 6000-pounds-an-hour model in the Rantoul Sanitary Milk Company, Rantoul, Illinois.

Easy, isn't it! And bear in mind that every other d e t a i l of SUPERPLATE's design and construction makes for equal ease of operation. You save time in cleaning. You save time at practically every turn. And time is money! If you haven't yet received your copy of illustrated Bulletin G-382 drop us a card today.

CHERRY-BURRELL CORPORATION · *427 W. Randolph St., Chicago*



A JOB FOR YOU

in the National Emergency

★

● Men and women—in the field, in laboratories, and in executive positions—who are responsible for milk quality face more arduous duties next year.

The government has requested the dairy industry to produce more milk than ever before, yet to maintain high quality. This means increased guidance of producers, more supervision of production.

Remember, when farm filtration is considered, Rapid-Flo Filter Disks are always dependable for clean sediments.

Johnson & Johnson
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. CHICAGO, ILL.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION
Published at
NORTH QUEEN ST. AND MCGOVERN AVE., LANCASTER, PA.

T. S. SUTTON, Editor
Columbus, Ohio

Associate Editors

L. S. PALMER, St. Paul, Minn.
C. W. LARSON, Boston, Mass.
H. A. RUEHE, Urbana, Ill.
E. G. HASTINGS, Madison, Wis.
PAUL F. SHARP, Ithaca, N. Y.
O. F. HUNZIKER, Chicago, Ill.
L. A. ROGERS, Washington, D. C.
C. E. GRAY, San Francisco, Cal.

Committee on Journal Management

O. F. HUNZIKER, Chairman
Chicago, Ill.
R. B. STOLTZ, Columbus, O.
A. A. BORLAND, State College, Pa.

The Journal of Dairy Science is issued monthly. Subscription is by the volume and one volume is issued per year.

Manuscripts should be typewritten and carefully revised before submission to T. S. Sutton, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Twenty-five reprints will be furnished gratis to authors. Cost of additional reprints and reprint order blank will be submitted with proof.

The use of material published in the Journal is encouraged and a liberal policy will be followed concerning reproduction of articles with proper notation as to source.

Subscriptions. Price; $6.00 per volume in United States and Canada; $6.50 in all other countries. Prices are net, postpaid. New subscriptions and renewals are entered to begin with the first issue of the current volume. Renewals should be made promptly to avoid a break in the series. Subscriptions should be sent to R. B. Stoltz, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Subscriptions for the British Isles and British Empire, except for Canada and Australia, should be ordered through our agents: Messrs. Bailliere, Tindall and Cox, 7 and 8 Henrietta Streets, Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2, England. Subscriptions for Australia should be sent to our agent: John H. Bryant, 19 Bridge Street, Sydney, Australia.

Advertising should be mailed direct to the Science Press Printing Company, N. Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Correspondence regarding business policies of the Journal should be addressed to the Secretary-treasurer, R. B. Stoltz, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

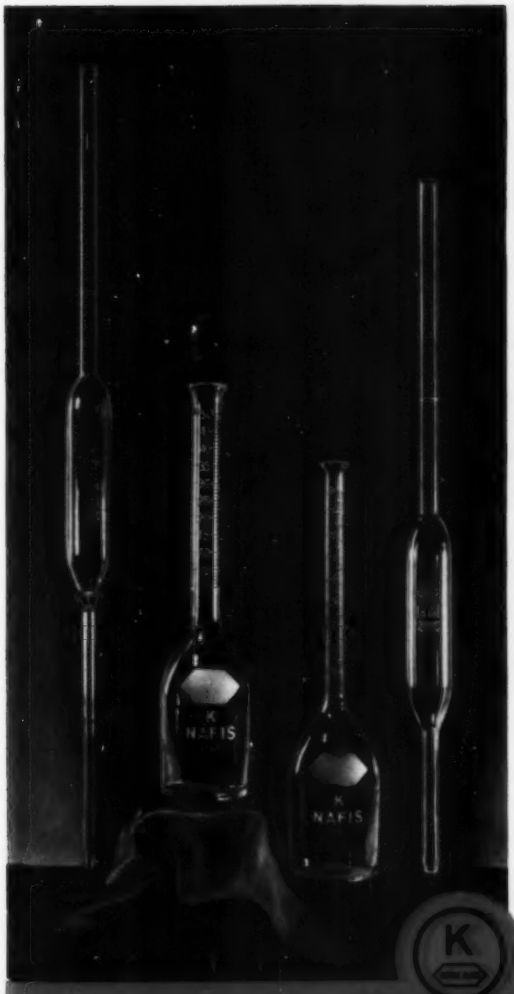
Post Office Notices of undeliverable copies and changes of address should be sent to R. B. Stoltz, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Entered as second-class matter April 13, 1934 at the postoffice at Lancaster, Pa., under the act of March 3, 1879.

KIMBLE K T.M. REG. U.S.A. BRAND

For Assurance

DAIRY GLASSWARE



Retested

Retempered

Colored Fused-in Glass filler in lines and numbers

Kimble Babcock Bottles and Pipettes meet all requirements of the National Bureau of Standards, the American Dairy Science Association, the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, and the regulations of the various States.

A complete Catalog of Kimble Dairy Glassware—fully illustrated and containing detailed specifications and prices—will be mailed upon request.

The Visible Guarantee of Invisible Quality

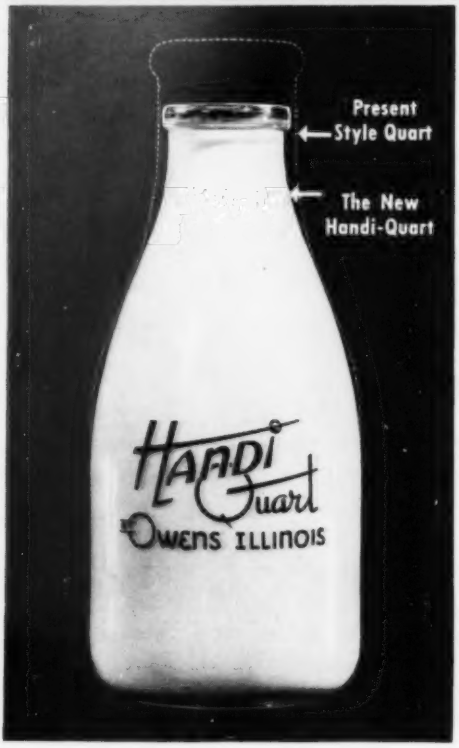
KIMBLE GLASS COMPANY . . . . VINELAND, N. J.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

Milk—all liquid, even molten glass—when poured forms a "teardrop." That's Nature's way of evenly distributing liquid mass, of insuring best distribution of thickness and weight.

Here's the New . . .

OWENS-ILLINOIS Handi-Quart



The new O-I Handi-Quart is a natural "teardrop," modified to traditional milk bottle shape. Its distribution of glass in neck, shoulders and sidewalls, plus exclusive bridge-truss bottom construction, makes it milk's most modern, low-weight, streamlined *Salespackage.* Available either as private mold or with applied color lettering; also in pints and half-pints. The O-I Handi-Quart brings these distinct advantages.

FOR THE CONSUMER

1. *Easy to handle*
2. *Easy to pour from*
3. *Space-saver in refrigerator*

FOR DAIRYMEN

1. *A distinct "merchandising" package*
2. *Substantially lower bottle cost*
3. *Maximum capping economy*
4. *Minimum operating change to use it*
5. *Savings in handling and load-weight*
6. *A "natural" for store trade*

OWENS ILLINOIS

Complete Dairy Service

WHERE QUALITY PREDOMINATES

7674—Journal of Dairy Science—0

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

YOU CAN DEPEND UPON

The reliable, effective, easy-to-use, inexpensive bactericide

B-K Powder is a hypochlorite bactericide. It is quick and effective because it contains 50% available chlorine. The reliability of B-K has been recognized for a quarter of a century in Public Health services, the dairy field, dispensing equipment use, etc.

B-K is easy to use. It is effective in hot or cold water. B-K offers faster, more certain results than steam or hot water as ordinarily used.

B-K is very inexpensive. 250 gallons of 100 ppm quick-acting, chlorine-rinsing B-K solution costs as low as 25c!

APPROVED BY HEALTH AUTHORITIES

You will find our free booklet "Sanitizing Local Water Supplies" interesting and informative. We shall be glad to send you a copy, FREE, and help you with any special disinfecting problems you may have.

USE COUPON FOR FREE SAMPLE

GENERAL LABORATORIES DIVISION,
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co., Dept. DS
Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Gentlemen:
You may send, without charge or obligation, copy of your booklet "Sanitizing Local Water Supplies" and a sample bottle of your B-K Powder.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY & STATE _____

The "Seven League Boots" of Science

. . . bring rapid changes in their long strides

Older and less effective equipment and methods are counted obsolete in the light of modern research and operating practice.

Mojonnier Catalog "E" is the most recent and complete work on new equipment and methods for the Dairy Industry. It is a text book, embracing pasteurizing, cooling, filling, condensing, conveying, storing and laboratory as well as the many other phases of modern dairy plant operation. If you have not received your copy of Catalog "E," drop us a line today. There is no charge.

MOJONNIER BROS. CO. 4601 W. OHIO STREET CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

Ice Cream Made With

CERELOSE

(PURE DEXTROSE SUGAR)

for

FLAVOR
FOOD VALUE
TEXTURE

CERELOSE (pure Dextrose sugar) used in conjunction with other sugars produces uniform melting qualities, superior flavor and a creamier texture in ice cream.

CERELOSE-made ice cream means a more tempting product because of finer appearance, better taste.

Write to the address below for information, etc.

A
Merry Christmas
AND A
Happy New Year

CORN PRODUCTS SALES COMPANY
17 BATTERY PLACE · NEW YORK

DIVERSEY
DAIRY DATA

Published by THE DIVERSEY CORPORATION
53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Milkstone "Made-to-Order" By Unique Device in Diversey Laboratory

Aids in Combatting Unusual Milkstone Condition

Within recent years, special pasteurizing equipment has been developed and extensively employed by the dairy industry. This new equipment is so designed that tremendous volumes of milk are heated and then cooled while passing over a comparatively limited surface. In the modern short-time pasteurization process, the milk is heated to a temperature as high as 165° F. Because of these two factors . . . (1) the volume handling of milk in a limited area, and (2) the higher pasteurization temperature required by the short-time unit . . . milkstone problems were created which until recently remained an unanswered challenge to the manufacturers of cleaning compounds.

In order to study the problem more closely, the Diversey Research Laboratories set up a special device which duplicated under laboratory control the actual handling of milk in the new plate-type pasteurizing units. With this unique device, milkstone deposits were "made-to-order" on stainless steel tubes which facilitated detailed study and analysis and played an important part in the solution of the problem.

Combination Treatment Required

One thing became apparent almost immediately. No one single product would satisfactorily handle the type of milkstone produced in these new pasteurization units. Analysis of their laboratory counterparts revealed the presence of two basically different types of material in a single milkstone deposit. These components were formed in such a way that even the complete removal of one part would not permit satisfactory removal of the other by brushing.

With this knowledge as a starting point, Diversey chemists ultimately developed a product (Dilac) which partially dissolved the milkstone and so decomposed it that subsequent treatment with a second Diversey compound (D-Luxe) completed the removal with only a slight brushing being required. This new Diversey combination method gave results heretofore unobtained with any product or combination of products. Today, it is possible to keep plate-type units, even when used for handling tremendous quantities of milk under short-time pasteurizing conditions, in perfect sanitary condition with a minimum of time, labor and material.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

VOLUME XXIV DECEMBER, 1941 NUMBER 12

FACTORS AFFECTING THE GAS CONTENT OF MILK[1]

C. I. NOLL AND G. C. SUPPLEE

Borden Biological and Chemical Research Laboratories, Bainbridge, New York

The presence of oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide as dissolved gases in milk has long been recognized. However, few papers have appeared on this subject since the studies of Marshall in 1902 (1). Most of the data published since that time have been primarily concerned with the effect of oxygen on milk constituents and the consumption of oxygen by bacteria. Little direct attention has been given to the effect of physical factors, temperature, pressure and light, and chemicals, on the gas content of milk. A systematic study of these factors as operative in the routine handling of milk and as a basis for potential improvement in operating practices has appeared desirable.

Before presenting experimental data, a brief review of the earlier work seems appropriate. The gas content of anaerobically drawn milk reported by Marshall (1), Van Slyke (2), Jackson (3), Frayer (4) and others, is summarized in table 1. (Recalculation of the original data to the volume per cent basis, that is volume of gas at 0° C., 760-mm. pressure per 100 ml. of milk has been made to facilitate interpretation and comparison.) It should be noted that the gas remaining after the absorption of oxygen and carbon dioxide, is called nitrogen by most of the investigators. This convention is used throughout the present work, but it is recognized that this

TABLE 1

Gas content of anaerobically drawn milk

Investigator	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide	Total gas
	vol. %	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
Hoppe*	0.14	1.37	1.65	3.00
Setchenow*	0.17–0.32	1.33–1.41	5.00– 6.71	6.67–8.29
Pfluger*	0.09–0.10	0.71–1.00	7.40– 7.66	8.47–8.49
Marshall	0.12–0.14	0.82–1.02	3.44– 4.96	4.40–6.10
Van Slyke	.....	.....	8.00–56.00	.....
Jackson	.....	.....	25.80–28.70	.....
Frayer	0.092	1.184	6.577	7.853

* Quoted by Marshall.

Received for publication June 30, 1941.

[1] Presented at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Dairy Science Association, Burlington, Vt., June 23–26, 1941.

Copyrighted, 1941, by the AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.

may not be pure nitrogen since methane, ammonia and hydrogen may also be present; the nitrogen content could also be called "residual gas."

The change in the gas content of milk immediately upon contact with air, as in the milking process, is indicated by the data summarized in table 2. (Compare with table 1.) These results indicate a drop in the carbon dioxide content and an increase in the oxygen and nitrogen contents.

TABLE 2

Gas content of milk immediately after milking

Investigator	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide	Total gas
	vol. %	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
Thorner*	0.36–0.44	1.82–1.87	3.57–6.25	5.70–8.56
Marshall	0.86	1.71–2.19	2.93–3.78	5.50–6.84

* Quoted by Marshall.

Marshall (1) has shown that the oxygen and nitrogen content of milk may be increased to 1.15 and 2.47 volume per cent respectively, by aeration methods. The work of Van Slyke (2) has indicated that one-third of the carbon dioxide in milk exists as carbonic acid and two-thirds as bicarbonate. Jackson (3) has presented data indicating the carbon dioxide content of anaerobically drawn milk to be 25 to 28 volume per cent, which is approximately one-half that of blood plasma. He points out that this ratio compares well with the ratio between the total sodium and potassium in blood plasma and milk, and concludes that these elements are the principle binders of carbon dioxide in milk.

Sharp, Guthrie and associates (5, 6, 7) have shown a relationship between the oxygen content of milk, the development of oxidized flavor and the destruction of ascorbic acid; likewise, various data have been presented showing the oxygen content of milk throughout different phases of commercial handling and processing. A comprehensive report by Frayer (4) has correlated a decrease in the dissolved oxygen content of milk and an increase in the carbon dioxide content with increases in bacterial count; he also noted that the dissolved oxygen content of milk rapidly decreased when milk was exposed to sunlight.

While both Sharp and Frayer have shown the general effect of temperature on the gas content of milk, one of the objects of this paper is to show the direct relation between the amount of dissolved gas in milk, particularly oxygen, and the physical principles governing the solubility of a gas in a liquid. According to these principles, at constant pressure the solubility of a gas in a liquid is inversely proportional to the temperature.

EXPERIMENTAL

Since the plan of the work reported herein involved the correlation of analytical values for dissolved oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide in milk

subjected to controlled physical treatment, the selection and adaptation of appropriate methods of analysis was of importance. The manometric procedure and calculation of results described by Van Slyke and Neill (8) for the successive determination of carbon dioxide, oxygen and nitrogen in blood, were employed throughout the work, with the exception that lactic acid was used for liberating carbon dioxide in lieu of sulfuric acid. An extended series of preliminary analyses showed that values for each of the gases determined on duplicate samples of milk readily checked well within 0.05 volume per cent.

The typical gas content of mixed milk as sampled from a reservoir conjoined with the usual piping, to the receiving vat in a commercial milk plant is shown in table 3; these results were accumulated over a period of several months. The results are in good agreement with those obtained by Sharp (7) and Frayer (4) from similar commercial milk (summarized in table 4) and should serve as adequate evidence concerning the normal gas content of milk as received by commercial milk handling establishments. In comparing these results with those in table 1, it is apparent that the oxygen and nitrogen contents are higher than those for anaerobically drawn milk, whereas the carbon dioxide content is lower; they are of the same order of magnitude as those shown to prevail immediately after milking (table 2).

TABLE 3

Gas content of mixed raw milk as received at a commercial milk plant

Sample No.	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide	Total gas
	vol. %	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
1c	0.48	1.32	4.02	5.82
56c	0.45	1.24	3.73	5.42
20c	0.59	1.38	4.07	6.04
44c	0.51	1.27	4.71	6.49
90c	0.45	1.18	4.30	5.93
108c	0.51	1.22	6.28	8.01
121c	0.54	1.26	3.95	5.75
145c	0.43	1.32	4.88	6.63
153c	0.51	1.35	4.74	6.60
196c	0.36	1.24	4.49	6.09
Minimum (63 samples)	0.30	1.18	3.44	4.92
Maximum (63 samples)	0.59	1.63	6.28	8.50
Average (63 samples)	0.47	1.29	4.45	6.21

It is apparent that oxygen and nitrogen are rapidly absorbed by milk upon exposure to air even as prevails during milking, with the consequent result that the amount of these two gases dissolved in milk at the time it reaches the processing plant is markedly different and higher than when drawn. The average value of 0.47 volume per cent oxygen found in com-

TABLE 4

Summarized comparison of the gas content of raw commercial mixed milk

Investigator	Oxygen (vol. %)			Nitrogen (vol. %)			Carbon dioxide (vol. %)		
	Max.	Min.	Ave.	Max.	Min.	Ave.	Max.	Min.	Ave.
Sharp	0.51	0.47	0.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frayer	0.74	0.20	0.43	1.48	1.17	1.37	4.50	2.78	3.63
Authors	0.59	0.30	0.47	1.63	1.18	1.29	6.28	3.44	4.45

mercial milk at an average temperature of about 15° C. is quite comparable to the value of 0.52 volume per cent found in stored distilled water at 24° C. It may be assumed, therefore, that a state of equilibrium in milk is approached and seemingly reaches consummation fairly rapidly. Critical values for the ratio of oxygen to nitrogen dissolved in water in equilibrium with air are 33.9 : 66.1. The ratio of oxygen to nitrogen calculated from the average values for milk as recorded above is 26.7 : 73.3, assuming the "residual gas" is entirely composed of nitrogen. This ratio would undoubtedly more closely approach the equilibrium ratio for water if the methods of analysis permitted a segregation of the values for true dissolved nitrogen and other possible constituents of the "residual gas," such as traces of ammonia, known to be present in fresh milk. These considerations would tend to give high "nitrogen" values. Likewise, it is probable that oxidation of certain milk components is initiated in the presence of dissolved oxygen and progresses continuously from the time the milk is drawn and proceeds concurrently with absorption of oxygen from the air. This contingency would tend to cause a lag in the oxygen equilibrium in milk as compared with water. These relationships exemplify the operativeness of well known physical principles governing the amount of dissolved oxygen in milk, and bring into bold relief the basic character of the problems involved in practical methods for the elimination or control of the oxygen content of milk as handled and processed under practical conditions.

THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE

The influence of different heat treating methods on the gas content of raw commercial mixed milk may be illustrated by the results obtained from short time-high temperature pasteurization equipment if provision is made for securing valid samples. The Trumbull Electro-Pure apparatus and the Flowing Film Electric Pasteurizer described by Supplee and Jensen (9) were used for obtaining data of this character. Milk samples from the Electro-Pure apparatus operated at different temperatures were collected in an atmosphere of nitrogen from a by-pass at the top of the heating unit without previous cooling. Notwithstanding rigid control of the method for obtaining completely filled sample containers, and appropriate sealing prior

to analysis, the momentary exposure of the hot milk to an atmosphere of nitrogen presumably permits some of the dissolved gases to escape. The results summarized in table 5 are averages of several determinations which show the effect of temperatures from 162° F. to 190° F. on the gas content of milk treated in this particular type of apparatus operated without the heat regenerator. The values for the oxygen content plotted against the pasteurization temperature are shown graphically in figure 1. The zero value for 212° F. is necessarily included as a point of reference. The straight line relationship shown by these data is in conformity with critical reference data for the solubility of oxygen in water over the same temperature range, thus confirming the general law governing the solubility of gases in a liquid as affected by temperature.

TABLE 5

Gas content of hot milk samples taken from an electro-pure pasteurizer immediately after pasteurization at various temperatures

Pasteurization temperature	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
° F.	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
162	0.35	1.05	4.48
175	0.24	0.92	4.22
185	0.18	0.78	4.02
190	0.10	0.71	4.63

Further studies on the gas content of milk treated in the Electro-Pure Apparatus were carried out with the technique just described, but with the

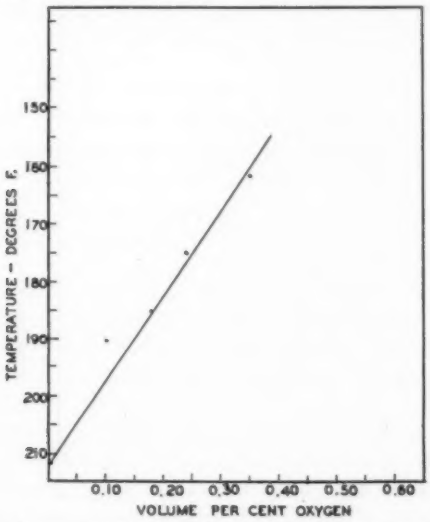


FIG. 1. Dissolved oxygen in hot milk direct from electro pure apparatus.

exception that all milks were pasteurized at 195° F. and subsequently cooled to 100° F. in an internal spiral condenser under conditions which permitted heating and subsequent cooling in a completely closed system. The data, summarized in table 6, show an average oxygen content of 0.23 volume per cent as compared with 0.10 volume per cent for the hot milk pasteurized at 190° F. but not subsequently cooled (table 5). The nitrogen content of the cooled milk is likewise significantly higher than was found in the hot milk at the same comparable pasteurization temperature. Since the collection and sealing of the samples for both series of determinations were carried out under the same rigidly controlled conditions, the lower oxygen and nitrogen values found in the hot milk momentarily exposed to nitrogen during collection of the samples, are interpreted as being due to the fact that the gas dissolved in the hot milk was dispelled immediately upon release from the closed system, whereas the hot milk subsequently cooled in a closed system could not dissipate the gas at the higher temperature.

TABLE 6

Gas content of milk pasteurized at 195° F. with an electro-pure pasteurizer and cooled to 100° F. in a closed system

Run No.	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
	vol. %	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
1	0.26	0.88	4.48
2	0.19	1.08	4.75
3	0.24	0.89	4.65
4	0.19	0.89	4.60
5	0.25	0.91	3.67
Average	0.23	0.93	4.43
Average of unheated samples	0.44	1.33	5.02

The gas content of milk as affected by treatment at 185° F. and subsequent cooling in air with the Supplee-Jensen equipment, is shown in the data summarized in table 7. These results were obtained from milk fed to the apparatus from an internal preheater, the milk going to the heating unit at 90° F. Samples for gas analysis were taken from the storage tank ahead of the preheater, as the milk left the heating unit at 185° F., and upon leaving the cooler at a temperature of 50° F. The results show substantially a 50 per cent decrease in oxygen content of the hot milk; an average value of 0.26 volume per cent as compared with 0.48 volume per cent in the raw milk, and a reabsorption on cooling in air to 0.35 volume per cent or about three-fourths of the amount originally present in the unheated milk. It will be noted that the oxygen content of the hot milk as it left the heating unit is substantially the same as that for the milk heated and cooled in the closed system (Electro-Pure Apparatus, table 6). Since the maximum heating temperature in both instances was of the same order of magnitude, 195° F.

and 185° F., the data are of particular interest in further correlating oxygen content of the milk with its temperature. However, the data presented in table 7 indicate rapid reabsorption of oxygen upon exposure to air at lower temperatures, as during cooling in ordinary atmosphere.

TABLE 7

Gas content of milk samples taken from a flowing film pasteurizer
(Flow rate—5 oz. per inch per minute)

Samples from	Milk temp.	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
	° F.	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
Feed tank	68	0.48	1.28	3.98
Heating unit	185	0.26	0.65	2.45
Cooler	50	0.35	0.93	2.13

Comparing the foregoing results with those reported by Sharp (7) and Frayer (4) for the holding method of pasteurization (table 8) it will be noted that the oxygen content of the hot milk is of the order of magnitude which might be anticipated from the temperature (144° F.) to which the milk is subjected. Cooling to a low temperature over an external cooler causes reabsorption of oxygen to substantially the same, or possibly a higher level than has been reported for average unprocessed raw milk. The results reported herein and those recorded by Frayer show a drop in the carbon dioxide content of milk on heating, and a further decrease on cooling in air. This is readily understandable in view of the fact that the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere under ordinary conditions is extremely small and accordingly its partial pressure is substantially below that required for saturation of the milk.

TABLE 8

Gas content of milk during the holding process of pasteurization (144° F.)

Origin of samples	Reported by Sharp	Reparted by Frayer		Carbon dioxide
	Oxygen	Oxygen	Nitrogen	
	vol. %	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
Before heating	0.77	0.557	1.287	3.944
Beginning of holding period	0.39	0.493	1.156	3.944
End of holding period	0.32	0.395	1.075	3.814
Bottom of external cooler (40–47° F.)	0.55	0.522	1.019	2.337

THE EFFECT OF PRESSURE

It is common knowledge that by increasing the pressure of a gas over a solution the weight of the dissolved gas in the solution is increased; this is expressed quantitatively by Henry's Law for the solubility of gases in liquids. The experimental procedures used in studying the effect of pres-

sure on the gas content of milk were adapted for comparing methods for the removal of dissolved gas, particularly oxygen. The most general procedure for the removal of gases from liquids involving the application of pressure principles, is to subject the liquid to a vacuum treatment. Other methods may be described as displacement procedures based on the removal of a particular gas by flushing with a different gas. Specific data involving each of these methods as applied to milk, singly or in combination, are presented hereinafter. Specimen data showing the rate and degree of reabsorption of gases by deaerated or deoxygenated milk as influenced by the pressure of the gas above the solution are also presented.

It has been shown previously that raw commercial milk contains substantially 0.47, 1.29 and 4.45 volume per cent respectively of oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide (table 3); these ratios representing approximate equilibrium with the partial pressure of the oxygen and nitrogen in the air over the milk. Such milk may be substantially completely deoxygenated and its nitrogen and carbon dioxide contents markedly reduced by vacuum treatment applied in two different ways, which will be designated as methods 1 and 2.

Method 1 involved heating milk to 185° F. and rapidly cooling to 100° F. with the Flowing Film Electric Pasteurizer to which reference has previously been made (9), the heating and cooling being carried out in an atmosphere of nitrogen. The treated milk was passed directly without exposure to air into an appropriate receptacle maintained at 24 to 29 inches vacuum. Method 2 involved deaeration with the apparatus and procedure described by Sharp, Guthrie and Hand (7). The milk entering the apparatus at 105° F. was exposed momentarily to 29 inches vacuum in the deaeration chamber, the temperature dropping to 75° F. Typical results obtained from each of these rapid treating methods involving the use of vacuum are shown in table 9, from which it will be noted that the oxygen remaining in the milk after treatment by either method is practically nil.

TABLE 9

Gas content of milk subjected to vacuum treatment

Method	Vacuum	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
	inches	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
No. 1—Run 1	24.0	0.10	0.40	2.44
No. 1—Run 2	29.0	0.03	0.36	1.70
No. 1—Run 3	29.0	0.01	0.36	1.67
No. 2—Deter. 1	29.2	0.02	0.19	2.01
No. 2—Deter. 2	29.2	0.01	0.19	1.96
No. 2—Deter. 3	29.2	0.06	0.26	2.96

Other methods used for varying the partial pressure of a gas over a solution and consequently effecting removal of gas from solution involve dis-

placement of a particular gas with a different gas. Experimental work embodying this principle consisted in flushing milk with air, nitrogen or carbon dioxide under atmospheric pressure, a positive pressure of 100 pounds and under vacuum. Facilities were readily provided for a comparison of these procedures by an appropriate assembly and manipulation of items of equipment and accessories obtained from the American Instrument Company particularly designed for the handling and control of gas under positive or negative pressures. Typical detailed and summarized data from this series of experiments are shown in the accompanying tables 10 to 13 which show the following relationships: Flushing milk with oxygen at 25 inches vacuum at 11–13° C. for as long as three hours (table 10) causes no reduction in the dissolved oxygen content of milk, as may be expected, but does materially reduce the dissolved nitrogen and carbon dioxide content. Milk flushed with air at 25 inches vacuum at 11° C. for 60 minutes shows a substantial reduction in the oxygen, nitrogen and carbon dioxide content, which with the exception of carbon dioxide, is not substantially reduced upon continued flushing for a two-hour period (table 11). Flushing with air at 25 inches vacuum for 60 minutes at variable temperatures from 11–49° C. causes a reduction in each of the three gases commensurate with the temperature of the milk, the period of treatment and degree of vacuum being constant; the amount of dissolved oxygen remaining after flushing at the highest temperature is practically nil.

Table 12 shows the comparative results obtained by flushing with nitrogen at 100 pounds pressure, at atmospheric pressure, and at 25 inches vacuum at a temperature of 8 to 11° C., from which it will be noted that the dissolved oxygen is reduced to a low value after 40 to 60 minutes. The data also show the anticipated increase in dissolved nitrogen content, saturation or supersaturation with this gas at atmospheric or positive pressure, and the saturation equilibrium at 25 inches vacuum at a consistently lower concentration.

Table 13 shows the results obtained by flushing milk with carbon dioxide at 25 inches vacuum at 13 to 16° C. from which it will be noted that the dissolved oxygen content is reduced to the same low value obtained by flush-

TABLE 10

Gas content of milk flushed with oxygen at 25 inches vacuum
(Temperature—11–13° C.)

Flushing time	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
min.	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
0	0.43	1.25	4.44
90	0.40	0.29	2.82
180	0.38	0.19	1.60
270	0.42	0.34	0.66
360	0.43	0.28	0.49

ing with nitrogen. The dissolved nitrogen content is likewise reduced to a low value whereas, the carbon dioxide content is markedly increased, seemingly to the saturation level of approximately 33 volume per cent.

TABLE 11

Gas content of milk flushed with air at 25 inches vacuum

Flushing time	Temp. of milk	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
min.	*°C.*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
0	.....	0.48	1.22	5.03
60	11	0.16	0.48	3.79
120	11	0.17	0.45	2.30
0	.....	0.50	1.25	5.40
60	11	0.16	0.47	4.10
0	.....	0.50	1.29	5.11
60	33	0.06	0.30	1.90
0	.....	0.48	1.32	4.94
60	49	0.03	0.24	0.36

TABLE 12

Gas content of milk flushed with nitrogen at atmospheric pressure, 25 inches vacuum and 100 lbs. pressure
(Temperature—8–11° C.)

Flushing time	Atmospheric pressure			25 inches vacuum			100 lbs. pressure		
	O_2	N_2	CO_2	O_2	N_2	CO_2	O_2	N_2	CO_2
min.	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
0	0.51	1.32	4.13	0.54	1.32	4.14	0.51	1.27	4.43
20	.....	.....	.....	0.18	0.51	3.93	.....	.....	.....
30	0.28	1.63	3.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	0.05	0.41	3.32	.....	.....	.....
60	0.05	1.83	2.89	0.05	0.52	2.50	.....	.....	.....
120	0.04	1.72	2.18	0.00	0.42	1.56	0.02	1.87	1.76
150	.....	.....	.....	0.00	0.48	1.07	.....	.....	.....
180	0.04	1.83	1.35	0.01	0.51	0.99	.....	.....	.....
240	0.00	1.80	1.14	0.02	0.61	0.64	.....	.....	.....
300	0.01	1.82	0.64	0.00	0.60	0.39	.....	.....	.....
420	0.01	1.88	0.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13

Gas content of milk flushed with carbon dioxide at 25 inches vacuum—average of four runs
(Temperature—13–16° C.)

Flushing time	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
min.	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
0	0.47	1.26	4.10
90	0.07	0.22	28.20
180	0.03	0.19	31.44

Failure to reduce the carbon dioxide concentration to as low a value as was obtained for oxygen and nitrogen, by flushing with air or nitrogen is in agreement with the general observations of Van Slyke (2) who found it extremely difficult completely to remove carbon dioxide from milk. This gas is reactive and forms ionizable solutions (carbonic acid) in water and also, according to the work of Jackson (3) and Van Slyke (2) previously cited, a portion of the carbon dioxide in milk is presumably bound as bicarbonate, a condition further accentuating difficulty in complete removal by the methods employed. It is to be noted that irrespective of the gas flushing methods used with or without vacuum, the dissolved nitrogen content of the milk was not reduced below 0.19 volume per cent. An explanation for failure to remove this "residual nitrogen" increment cannot be given at the present time, unless the contingent possibilities referred to earlier in this paper inherently prevail in the method of analysis employed.

By applying the mathematical expression of Henry's Law to the data in table 10, assuming little or no absorption of oxygen during collection of the samples, an approximate calculation of the oxygen content of milk in equilibrium with air at atmospheric pressure (approximately 740 millimeters at the authors' laboratory) can be made. This calculated value amounts to 0.54 volume per cent at 12° C. which agrees well with the average value of 0.47 volume per cent oxygen for milk collected at about 15° C. (table 3). If this slight temperature difference is taken into account, it is apparent that the samples of raw mixed milk were saturated with the oxygen to about 87 per cent of the final equilibrium value potentially attainable at this temperature.

The application of Henry's Law for the removal of gases dissolved in milk may be further illustrated with data obtained by pasteurizing milk with the Flowing Film Electric Pasteurizer (9) operated in air and in an atmosphere of nitrogen. The apparatus, including the heating unit and cooler, was inclosed in a manner which permitted a stream of air or nitrogen to be passed over the milk film during heating and cooling in a direction counter to the flow of the milk film. The average results for three complete comparisons at different temperatures are shown in table 14, all samples being taken after cooling. Treatment in air shows no significant reduction in the oxygen content although the nitrogen and carbon dioxide contents are measurably reduced. However, the oxygen content of the samples pasteurized in nitrogen is lowered by approximately 50 per cent which is in agreement with the results obtained from samples of hot milk as previously reported (tables 6 and 7). Substantially little or no oxygen is reabsorbed during cooling in an atmosphere of nitrogen, the oxygen pressure over the milk being nil. The oxygen content of the milk pasteurized at different temperatures is not commensurate with the temperature employed. This may probably be explained by the extremely low and uniform partial pressure of the oxygen at the

surface (at elevated temperatures oxygen is dispelled from the milk into the nitrogen atmosphere at the interface) resulting from the flowing nitrogen, irrespective of the temperature. However, it is recognized that the short time during which the milk is above 145° F., only 0.7 to 0.8 seconds, makes it unlikely that a final equilibrium was reached in all instances.

TABLE 14

Gas content of milk samples pasteurized with flowing film heater in air and nitrogen at various temperatures

(Temperature of samples taken from cooler—52–55° F.)

Pasteurizing temperature	Pasteurized in air			Pasteurized in nitrogen		
	O_2	N_2	CO_2	O_2	N_2	CO_2
°F.	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
Control	0.35	1.27	4.45	0.35	1.27	4.55
162	0.31	1.06	3.92	0.18	1.16	3.85
172	0.32	1.11	3.84	0.21	1.12	3.66
180	0.32	1.02	3.71	0.16	1.16	3.51
185	0.34	1.13	3.25	0.15	1.19	3.12

Although the amount of oxygen reabsorbed by deoxygenated milk is dependent chiefly on the temperature of the milk and the partial pressure of the oxygen in the contacting atmosphere, the rate of reabsorption is chiefly dependent upon the relative surface exposure per unit of volume. The effect of this factor is well illustrated by the following series of experiments: Milk previously deoxygenated to a uniformly low value by the different methods heretofore described, was exposed to air under integrally controlled conditions by flowing it successively over 1, 2 or 3 eight-inch miniature corrugated coolers contiguously arranged to permit the film to pass from one cooler to another without significant interruption of the continuity of the flow. The deoxygenated milk was introduced in the system at 50° F. and maintained at this temperature during exposure to air, as a flowing film with a capacity of four ounces per inch per minute. The exposure time per unit was substantially two seconds. The results (table 15) show a rapid reabsorption of oxygen during momentary exposure to the atmosphere with a proportionate increase as the time of exposure is increased. The amount of oxygen absorbed does not appear to be influenced by the original nitrogen concentration. This is in agreement with the principle that the solubility of a gas depends on the partial pressure of the same gas over the solution and is independent of the presence of other dissolved gases. Calculation of the oxygen to nitrogen ratios for each of the milks progressively exposed to air under these conditions, shows that the amount of each of the gases going into solution gradually approaches the true solubility ratio of oxygen to nitrogen taken up by water from air. The change in the carbon dioxide values are smaller but are in the proper direction as is to be expected by the low partial pressure of this gas in air and its low initial concentration in the milk used.

TABLE 15

Gas content of deoxygenated and deaerated milk after exposure to air at constant temperature under controlled conditions

Previous treatment	Oxygen vol. per cent aeration time (sec.)				Nitrogen vol. per cent aeration time (sec.)				Carbon dioxide vol. % aeration time (sec.)			
	0	2	4	6	0	2	4	6	0	2	4	6
Vacuum flushed with nitrogen	0.06	0.13	0.21	0.31	1.58	1.58	1.52	1.52	1.59	1.60	1.54	1.44
Vacuum method No. 1	0.02	0.11	0.22	0.27	0.36	0.51	0.64	0.73	1.69	1.63	1.66	1.57
Vacuum method No. 2	0.04	0.15	0.23	0.27	0.81	0.90	0.96	1.03	2.53	2.80	2.45	2.75

It is apparent from the foregoing data that changes in the gas content of milk during various processing procedures are dependent upon the physical laws governing the solution of gases in liquids. It is also shown that substantially all of the oxygen may be removed from milk by subjecting it to vacuum treatment, flushing with other gases, or a combination of these methods. However, if milk of low oxygen content is exposed to air, oxygen is rapidly reabsorbed, the amount being dependent on the temperature and the partial pressure of the gas over the milk; the rate of reabsorption depending upon the extent of the surface exposed. These results are of practical interest in view of the work of Sharp and associates (5, 6, 7) on the relationship between the oxygen content of milk and the destruction of ascorbic acid therein.

THE EFFECT OF LIGHT AND THE OXIDATION OF ASCORBIC ACID ON THE GAS CONTENT OF MILK

The data presented thus far have been concerned primarily with the effect of physical factors of temperature and pressure on the gas content of milk. Another factor which affects the dissolved oxygen content is the oxidation of the ascorbic acid inherently present in milk or that which may be added. Since this oxidation process can readily be traced as a quantative chemical reaction, ascorbic acid may be considered as a chemical reagent for the removal of dissolved oxygen from milk, and conversely the absence of oxygen may be considered as a prerequisite for preventing the destructive oxidation of this factor. Sharp (5), Guthrie (6) and Hand (10) have disclosed the role of oxygen in relation to the ascorbic acid content of milk with particular emphasis on the effects of light, heat, enzymes, and metals as catalysts affecting the rate of oxidation. The primary purpose of the present work is to emphasize the role of ascorbic acid as a deoxygenating agent and to show how this reactive property may be controlled notwithstanding the catalytic effect of light, heat and metals.

In order to facilitate these studies it was first necessary to establish a working procedure whereby the relationship between the quantitative oxidation of ascorbic acid and its rate of oxidation could be correlated with the degree and rate of utilization of the dissolved oxygen. The ascorbic acid determinations were made by the rapid titration method described by Sharp (11). The gas analyses were made by the same methods employed in the previous studies. Since light is known to catalyze the destruction of ascorbic acid in the presence of oxygen, a standardized irradiation procedure was developed which involved exposure of the samples to a "C" carbon arc operated at 50 watts and 60 amps., at a distance of 36 inches. The irradiation was carried out in completely filled cylindrical bottles of flint glass of uniform size and shape rotating at uniform speed on a vertical wheel, thus permitting duplicable exposure conditions from time to time.

The correlation between the destruction of ascorbic acid in milk and the degree of reduction of the dissolved oxygen was determined in two different ways, which may be briefly described as follows: Normal fresh milk was exposed to light under the conditions described above until all the ascorbic acid had been destroyed. (A 30-minute exposure period was found to be sufficient.) The milk was then aerated to assure a normal oxygen content. To this ascorbic acid-free milk there was added approximately 200 mgs. of pure ascorbic acid per liter. Following this addition the ascorbic acid titration value was found to be 195 mgs. per liter and the dissolved oxygen content 0.44 volume per cent. To another sample of normal fresh milk not previously exposed to light to destroy its inherent ascorbic acid content, there was added 100 mgs. of ascorbic acid per liter. Following this addition the ascorbic acid titration showed 114 mgs. per liter and its dissolved oxygen content was 0.53 volume per cent. Each of these samples was then exposed to the standard irradiation treatment for sixty minutes and one hundred eighty minutes, respectively. Table 16 shows the comparative results obtained from each of these samples before and after irradiation, from which it will be noted that the sample containing 195 mgs. ascorbic acid per liter before irradiation had decreased to 146 mgs. at the end of a 60-minute exposure period, showing a loss of 49 mgs. of ascorbic acid. Paralleling this reduction in ascorbic acid, the dissolved oxygen content decreased from 0.44 volume per cent to 0.03 volume per cent. The sample containing 114 mgs. of ascorbic acid per liter prior to irradiation, including the 100 mgs. added and the 14 mgs. inherently present in the milk, showed a reduction to 63 mgs. per liter after a three-hour irradiation period, or a loss of 51 mgs.; the dissolved oxygen content was concurrently reduced from 0.53 volume per cent to 0.01 volume per cent. No measurable difference was found in the nitrogen and carbon dioxide contents of either of the two samples of milk before and after irradiation.

TABLE 16

Gas and ascorbic acid content of milk containing added ascorbic acid before and after irradiation

Sample	Irradiation time	Ascorbic acid	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide
	min.	*mg./l.*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*
Raw milk previously irradiated plus added ascorbic acid	0	195	0.44	1.15	2.90
	60	146	0.03	1.23	2.87
Raw milk plus added ascorbic acid	0	114	0.53	1.29	3.59
	180	63	0.01	1.27	3.65

Since the reduction in ascorbic acid content was constant irrespective of the amount present and since the dissolved oxygen content of each sample had been exhausted during irradiation and seemingly within sixty minutes, it may be assumed that the limiting reactive substance was oxygen. Appropriate calculations show that 1.4–1.6 atoms of oxygen disappeared concurrently with the destruction of one molecule of ascorbic acid. Repeated determinations of this value using different milks gave results varying between 1.3 and 1.7 atoms of oxygen per molecule of ascorbic acid with an average value of 1.49 for seven determinations. These results are considered in excellent agreement with the range of values reported by Sharp (12) (1.3 and 1.7) and the average value of 1.4 as reported by Hand (13).

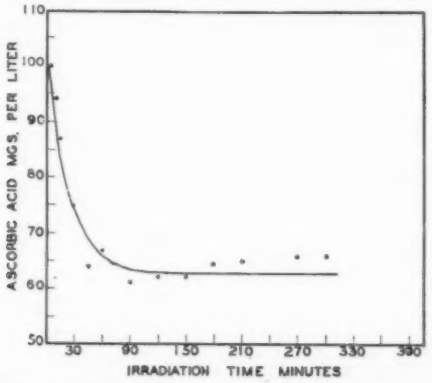


FIG. 2. Rate of destruction of ascorbic acid in milk exposed to intense light.

In view of the fact that further destruction of ascorbic acid could not be brought about by continuing the irradiation period beyond 60 minutes, it was desired to determine the rate of destruction within this period. For this purpose, milk pasteurized in an Electro-Pure apparatus at 195° F. was subsequently aerated to reestablish a normal dissolved oxygen content and 100 mgs. per liter ascorbic acid added. The ascorbic acid titration value follow-

ing this addition showed 105 mgs. per liter. Numerous subsamples of this milk were subjected to the irradiation treatment, individual sample containers being removed from the influence of the light at intervals up to 300 minutes. The ascorbic acid values obtained at the various intervals are shown in table 17 and graphically recorded in figure 2. The sharp initial drop in the curve with subsequent leveling off after approximately 45 minutes clearly show the character and rate of the reaction. The log. of the ascorbic acid concentration as a function of exposure time up to 45 minutes (fig. 3) shows a straight line indicating that destruction of ascorbic acid under these conditions is a first order reaction. This agrees with the work reported by Kon (14) on the destruction of ascorbic acid in raw milk exposed to sunlight.

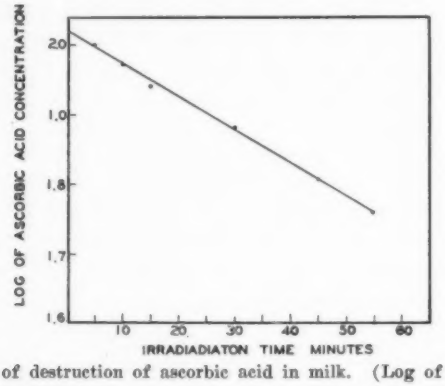


FIG. 3. Rate of destruction of ascorbic acid in milk. (Log of concentration as a function of irradiation time.)

TABLE 17

The rate of destruction of ascorbic acid by light, in milk pasteurized at 195° F.
(Ascorbic acid added = 100 mg. per liter)

Exposure time	Ascorbic acid	Log. ascorbic acid conc.	Velocity constant K
min.	*mg./l.*		
0	105	2.02	.....
5	100	2.00	0.0098
10	94	1.97	0.0111
15	87	1.94	0.0126
30	75	1.88	0.0112
45	64	1.81	0.0110
60	67	.....	.....
90–300	65*	.....	.....

* Average of 9 additional determinations at 30 minute intervals.

The velocity constants (table 17) calculated from the equation for a first order reaction (K = 0.009–0.012) indicate that the reaction rate is only about one-sixth that found by Kon (K = 0.05 to 0.072). This difference may be due

to a difference in the catalytic effect of the light source, possible variation in copper contamination, or to the absence of catalyzing enzymes in the milk pasteurized at 195° F. Undoubtedly the light source is of importance in affecting the velocity of the reaction, as shown by the following summary of data. Velocity constants determined in a similar manner but wherein 100-watt Mazda lamps were used in lieu of the carbon arc, were found to be of a magnitude of K = 0.0015–0.0020, or about one-sixth the values obtained for the more reactive light source, other conditions being the same.

ABSENCE OF DISSOLVED OXYGEN, A PREREQUISITE FOR THE CONSERVATION OF ASCORBIC ACID IN MILK

That the conservation of ascorbic acid in milk is predicated primarily on the absence of dissolved oxygen, may readily be demonstrated by simple but well-controlled experiments. Guthrie, Sharp and Hand (6) have shown such to be the case and further confirmatory data are presented hereinafter. Raw commercial milk having a dissolved oxygen content of 0.51 volume per cent and an ascorbic acid titration value of 15 mgs. per liter, was flushed with air in the absence of light for 90 minutes reducing the oxygen content to 0.20 volume per cent; the ascorbic acid value remained at 15 mgs. per liter. Upon exposure of this milk to the irradiation conditions previously described for 30 minutes, the ascorbic acid was reduced to zero. A parallel sample of mixed raw milk with a dissolved oxygen content of 0.47 volume per cent and an ascorbic acid titration value of 14 mgs. per liter, was flushed in the absence of light for 90 minutes with carbon dioxide, reducing the oxygen content to 0.01 volume per cent, causing no reduction in the ascorbic acid content. This milk with negative oxygen content, upon irradiation for 30 minutes, likewise showed no reduction in its ascorbic acid value. A further sample of fresh raw milk with a normal dissolved oxygen content of substantially 0.47 volume per cent and 14 mgs. ascorbic acid per liter flushed with nitrogen in the absence of light for 90 minutes showed an oxygen content of 0.02 volume per cent and no reduction in ascorbic acid value. The milk thus treated and subsequently irradiated for 30 minutes showed a reduction of only 1 mg. ascorbic acid per liter with no further decrease during an exposure period of 120 minutes. Even the addition of copper, in the amount of 1 mg. per liter as the acetate or lactate, to milk deoxygenated to a low level of 0.02–0.03 volume per cent by one or more of the methods mentioned heretofore, caused a minor reduction of only a few milligrams of ascorbic acid per liter upon exposure for 30 minutes to the intense irradiation employed throughout this work.

Probably a more readily visualized application of the foregoing principles is shown by the following series of experiments designed to determine the degree of conservation of ascorbic acid which would prevail in deoxygenated milk as delivered to and handled by the consumer. Milk of low

oxygen content processed by the deaeration method employed by Sharp and associates and milk of similar low oxygen content obtained by nitrogen flushing methods described herein was run into standard quart milk bottles without particular precautions for preventing exposure to air. The filled bottles were fitted with caps and hoods; one-half of the bottles were stored at ordinary refrigerator temperature for a period of 72 hours, individual bottles being withdrawn at intervals for the determination of dissolved oxygen and ascorbic acid. A parallel group of similarly bottled samples was handled in the same manner but with the exception that subsequent to filling and capping, caps were removed and approximately one-half the milk poured from the bottle. Caps without hoods were replaced and these partially filled bottles with an air column above the milk, were stored under the same conditions as the completely filled bottles; individual bottles being used at intervals for examination. There was no decrease in the ascorbic acid content in the filled, capped and hooded bottles, nor was there any increase in the dissolved oxygen content during a period of 72 hours under ordinary refrigerator storage conditions. These results are to be contrasted with those from the partially filled bottles wherein the dissolved oxygen content of the milk increased from substantially zero to 0.26 volume per cent with a corresponding reduction in ascorbic acid content. Storage periods beyond 24 hours did not cause a significant increase in the dissolved oxygen content, but a decrease in the ascorbic acid progressed constantly to substantially 30 per cent of the original value or the value maintained in the filled, capped and hooded bottles (table 18).

TABLE 18

Oxygen and ascorbic acid content of bottled deoxygenated milk
(Bottling and storage procedure)

Storage condition	Storage time	Oxygen	Ascorbic acid
	hr.	*vol. %*	*mg./l.*
Full bottles capped and hooded	0	0.04	12
	24	0.07	10
	48	0.06	10
	72	0.03	11
Half filled bottles, capped	0	0.04	12
	24	0.26	8
	48	0.25	5
	72	0.25	4

The operability of the physical principles, temperature and pressure, as affecting the gas content of milk and its relation to the stability of ascorbic acid is also shown by another series of experiments which take into account the essential feature of sterilization as prevails in the preparation of commercial evaporated milk. Raw milk and milk pasteurized at 185° F. in the Electro-Pure equipment, then homogenized, was subjected to the following

TABLE 19

Gas and ascorbic acid content of processed milk before and after sterilization

Milk	Before sterilization			After sterilization			After 36 days storage	
	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide	Oxygen	Nitrogen	Carbon dioxide	Oxygen	Ascorbic acid
	vol. %	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*vol. %*	*mg./l.*
Raw	0.47	1.63	6.22	0.27	1.51	6.95	0.00	4
" *	0.38	1.37	5.80	0.02	1.76	6.35	0.00	7
" †	0.02	1.35	1.69	0.00	1.72	2.51	0.00	22
Past. and homogenized	0.66	1.56	2.88	0.40	1.66	3.76	0.00	1
" *	0.36	1.68	3.03	0.02	1.94	3.88	0.00	7
" †	0.02	1.60	1.60	0.00	1.82	2.22	0.00	16

* Partially deoxygenated.
† Deoxygenated by vacuum flushing with nitrogen.

treatments: One portion received no further treatment; a second portion was partially deoxygenated; and a third portion was fully deoxygenated by nitrogen flushing methods heretofore described. Each lot was placed in tin cans, hermetically sealed and subjected to the usual sterilization temperatures prevailing in the preparation of evaporated milk. Table 19 shows the significant interrelationship of the dissolved gas content of each of these milks before and after sterilization correlated with the ascorbic acid content following the heat treatment. The undeoxygenated milk has a residual ascorbic acid content, following sterilization and storage, of only one to four milligrams per liter; the partially deoxygenated milk shows an ascorbic acid value of 7 milligrams per liter, whereas the fully deoxygenated but previously pasteurized milk has a value of 16 milligrams per liter and the fully deoxygenated previously unpasteurized and unhomogenized milk has a value of 22 milligrams per liter. It will also be noted that there is a reduction in the dissolved oxygen content during sterilization and subsequent storage and that the degree of reduction seems to follow the decrease in ascorbic acid. Obviously, in those samples where little or no dissolved oxygen was present prior to sterilization, no significant reduction could be detected and in such instances there has been no significant reduction in ascorbic acid.

The particular significance of this series of data is the fact that in the absence of dissolved oxygen, ascorbic acid in milk is stable even at the high temperature necessary for complete sterilization.

SUMMARY

1. The average gas content of mixed raw milk as received at a commercial milk plant over a period of several months was found to be 0.47 volume per cent oxygen, 1.29 volume per cent nitrogen and 4.45 volume per cent carbon dioxide.

2. The effect of temperature and pressure on the gas content of the milk is shown to follow the well-known physical laws governing the solubility of gases in liquids.

3. The oxygen content of hot milk is reduced about 50 per cent at the high temperatures prevailing in short-time pasteurization methods, however, upon subsequent cooling a substantial amount of oxygen is reabsorbed, the degree of reabsorption depending upon the prevailing conditions during cooling; oxygen may be reabsorbed to a higher level than prevailed in the unpasteurized milk if a large surface per unit volume is exposed to air during cooling.

4. Milk may be deoxygenated by subjecting to an appropriate vacuum treatment, flushing with other gases, or a combination of these principles; efficiency of the particular method employed is increased at elevated temperatures.

5. Ascorbic acid may be considered a reactive substance consuming oxygen dissolved in milk. It may be employed as a means of deoxygenating milk and conversely its stability or preservation in milk is dependent upon the absence of dissolved oxygen.

6. In the absence of dissolved oxygen ascorbic acid in milk is stable to intense light for long periods, to the oxidizing effect of copper salts, and to high temperatures in excess of 212° F. as employed for complete sterilization. Light, heat and metallic contamination are considered as catalytic agents which accelerate the oxidation of ascorbic acid in the presence of dissolved oxygen, but are seemingly ineffective in the absence of oxygen.

REFERENCES

(1) Marshall, C. E. The Aeration of Milk. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Bul. 16. 1902.

(2) Van Slyke, L. L., and Baker, J. C. Carbonic Acid and Carbonates in Cow's Milk. Jour. Biol. Chem., 40: 335. 1919.

(3) Jackson, C. J. Technique for Obtaining Anaerobic Milk with Some Observations on Its Carbon Dioxide Content. Jour. Dairy Res., 7: 55. 1936.

(4) Frayer, J. M. The Dissolved Gases in Milk and Dye Reduction. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 461, 1–32. 1940.

(5) Sharp, P. F., Hand, D. B., and Guthrie, E. S. Preliminary Report of the Deaeration of Market Milk. N. Y. State Assoc. Dairy and Milk Insp., 13th Ann. Rpt., 95–104. 1939.

(6) Guthrie, E. S., Hand, D. B., and Sharp, P. F. N. Y. State Assoc. Dairy and Milk Insp., 12th Ann. Rpt., 101–110. 1938.

(7) Sharp, P. F., Guthrie, E. S., and Hand, D. B. Rpt. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Dealers, 33rd Ann. Conv. October, 1940.

(8) Van Slyke, D. D., and Neill, J. M. The Determination of Gases in Blood and Other Solutions by Vacuum Extraction and Manometric Measurement. I. Jour. Biol. Chem., 61: 523–573. 1924.

(9) Supplee, G. C., and Jensen, O. G. Jour. Milk Technol., 4: 5–17. 1941.

(10) Hand, D. B., Guthrie, E. S., and Sharp, P. F. Effect of Oxygen, Light and Lactoflavin on the Oxidation of Vitamin C in Milk. Science, 87: 439–441. 1938.

(11) Sharp, P. F. Rapid Method for the Quantitative Determination of Reduced Ascorbic Acid in Milk. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 85–88. 1938.

(12) Sharp, P. F. Private communication.

(13) Hand, D. B., and Chase, E. C. Oxidation and Reduction of Vitamin C. Abs. of Rpt. given at Cincinnati Meeting of Amer. Chem. Soc. April, 1940.

(14) Kon, S. K., and Watson, M. B. The Effect of Light on the Vitamin C in Milk. Biochem. Jour., 30: 2273–2290. 1936.

THE BACTERIOLOGY OF BRICK CHEESE. I. GROWTH AND ACTIVITY OF STARTER BACTERIA DURING MANUFACTURE[1]

JOHN C. GAREY,[2] EDWIN M. FOSTER,[3] AND WILLIAM C. FRAZIER
Department of Agricultural Bacteriology, University of Wisconsin, Madison

Before 1930 Brick cheese received little attention from research workers, but during the past decade the results of several investigations on methods of manufacture have been published (2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16), nearly all on the effects of various factors upon the final quality of the cheese, with little information on bacteriological aspects. The purpose of this investigation was to obtain a better understanding of the growth and activity of different bacteria, used alone and in various combinations, in Brick cheese during its manufacture. *Streptococcus lactis* and *Streptococcus thermophilus* were selected, because they are used commonly in the making of Brick cheese.

METHODS

Standard methods were used in the sampling of milk and starters (15). Samples of curd and of curd and whey were collected and prepared according to Frazier and co-workers (5) and Burkey (1). Bacterial counts were made by the direct microscopic method of Frazier *et al.* (5), and by cultural methods to be described.

The cultural medium for counting the starter bacteria had the following composition:

Carrot extract[4]	100 ml.
Liver extract[5]	100 ml.
Difco peptonized milk	10 gm.
Difco Neopeptone	5 gm.
Washed agar	11 gm.
Distilled water	800 ml.

Sodium hydroxide to pH 7.0 ± 0.1

Freshly prepared medium, never over four days old, was used in all experiments. The diluted samples were placed into the tubes of 10 ml. of

Received for publication July 7, 1941.

[1] Published with the permission of the director of the Wisconsin Experiment Station.

[2] Now in the Department of Bacteriology, University of Illinois, Urbana.

[3] Now in the Department of Bacteriology, University of Texas, Austin.

[4] Carrot extract: add one liter of water to one pound of ground carrots; heat for one hour in steamer; filter through cheesecloth; bottle and sterilize in autoclave.

[5] Liver extract: add one liter of water to one pound of ground fresh beef liver; heat to 70° C., and hold for thirty minutes; filter through cheesecloth; bottle and sterilize in the autoclave.

melted agar at 45° C. and were mixed thoroughly with the agar. The tubes of solidified agar were incubated for four days in thermostatically controlled water baths. Garey (6) established that it was possible to separate quantitatively *Str. lactis* from *Str. thermophilus* by incubation at 22° C. and at 47° C. The former temperature inhibited the multiplication of *Str. thermophilus* but not of *Str. lactis;* while at the latter temperature the reverse occurred.

The method for the manufacture of Brick cheese was that described by Wilson and Price (16), and by Langhus (11) and will be referred to as the conventional method. Moisture determinations on the cheese were made by the procedure recommended by Wilster *et al.* (17).

The milk was that delivered by one patron of the University of Wisconsin dairy and was of excellent quality; the methylene blue reduction time was never less than seven hours, and the total number of bacteria, determined culturally, always was less than 2,000 per ml. The fat content of the milk ranged between 3.2 and 3.7 per cent. When pasteurized milk was used, pasteurization at 142° F. for 30 minutes was carried out in the cheese vats. Before use, the stainless steel cheese vats, knives, rakes, dipping pails and metal molds were treated with chlorine solution and with scalding hot water.

The starters were prepared in skim milk which had been heated in a steamer for two hours and then cooled to the incubation temperature. *Str. lactis,* a commercial culture, was incubated at 22° C. (72° F.) and the *Str. thermophilus* starter at 37° C. (98° F.).

RESULTS

Streptococcus lactis as the only starter. In the experiments on the manufacture of Brick cheese with 0.6 per cent of *Str. lactis* as the only starter, the growth and activity of the lactic streptococci were studied during the manufacture of the cheese when the curd was cooked to 106° and to 112° F. The milk was pasteurized just before use and then cooled to the setting temperature of 88° or 90° F. The results of a typical experiment in table 1 show that according to cultural counts, *Str. lactis* remained practically constant in numbers until the sixth hour after dipping. However, the direct counts indicated a gradual increase in the numbers of *Str. lactis* and there was a small decrease in the pH of the cheese between dipping and the sixth hour. Between the sixth and twelfth hour after dipping the numbers of *Str. lactis,* as determined by direct or cultural methods, increased rapidly; after the twelfth hour the numbers increased slowly and reached their maximum between the third and sixth day. The pH at one day indicated that the cheese probably would develop a sour flavor. The results also show that a cooking temperature of 112° F., in comparison with 106° F., was harmful to the later growth and activity of *Str. lactis* in the cheese. It will be noted that *Str. thermophilus* never attained appreciable numbers in the cheese.

The data in table 1 reveal the irregularities in counts that are obtained occasionally in a bacteriological study of cheese. Since bacteria in cheese exist in colonies which vary in size and distribution, two samples from a similar location in a cheese may show considerable variation in their bacterial content. In table 1, an example of an irregular count was the excessively high count of *Str. lactis* at the sixth hour in the cheese cooked to 112° F.

Streptococcus thermophilus as the only starter. In the experiments on the manufacture of Brick cheese with *Str. thermophilus* as the only starter, the experimental conditions were the same as described in the preceding section, with the exception that 0.6 per cent *Str. thermophilus* starter was used.

The results of a typical experiment in table 2 show that *Str. thermophilus* multiply rapidly in the vat, and that after dipping the numbers increased steadily until the sixth hour; between the sixth and twelfth hours the numbers increased more slowly and reached their maximum. Cooking to 112° F. favored the growth and activity of *Str. thermophilus* although it had harmed *Str. lactis*. However, the pH at one day was considerably higher with *Str. thermophilus* than with *Str. lactis* and the later development of *Str. lactis* in large numbers with further decrease in the pH of the cheese indicated that the thermophilic streptococcus did not ferment all the sugar in the cheese.

The Brick cheese manufactured from pasteurized milk, wherein either *Str. lactis* or *Str. thermophilus* was the starter and the curd was cooked to 106° or 112° F., showed definite and characteristic defects. The cheese made with *Str. lactis* starter was sour, short and crumbly. That made with *Str. thermophilus* had a very marked fermented or fruity flavor, an excessively open texture, and a weak body. Neither of the starters produced a Brick cheese of satisfactory quality.

With different proportions of Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus thermophilus starters. In table 3 are shown the results when 0.3 per cent each of *Str. lactis* and *Str. thermophilus* starters were used in the same cheese and two lots of cheese were made, one from raw and the other from pasteurized milk. In table 4 are recorded the results when different proportions of the two starters were used in raw milk; 0.05 per cent of *Str. lactis* and 0.5 per cent of *Str. thermophilus* starters in one lot of cheese, and 0.5 per cent of *Str. lactis* and 0.05 per cent of *Str. thermophilus* starters in the second lot. The cooking temperatures for all the cheese was 106° F.

When equal proportions of the starters were used (table 3), *Str. thermophilus* increased rapidly in numbers in the vat and reached its maximum at the third hour after dipping. At this time, *Str. lactis* was just beginning to multiply; it increased rapidly and reached its maximum numbers at the twelfth hour after dipping. The growth of the starter organisms was slower

TABLE 1

The changes in pH and bacterial content of Brick cheese during manufacture when pasteurized milk and 0.6 per cent Streptococcus lactis starter were used, and the curd was cooked either to 106° F. or 112° F.

Time of sampling	Cooking temperature 106° F.					Cooking temperature 112° F.				
	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity
	Str. lactis	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts			*Str. lactis*	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts		
days: hours			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*
Milk	0.00025	.....†	.....	.....		0.00025	.....			
Milk + starter	11.5	0.00025	0.13	0.13		9.10	.....	11.0	25.8	
Curd + whey	1.0	0.0002	85.0	147.0		.....	.....	.....	.....	
* 0: 0	15.0	0.0005	93.0	222.0	6.38	12.0	.....	62.0	84.0	6.34
0: 6	15.0	0.20	278.0	460.0	6.12‡	390.0	0.03	710.0	1103.0	6.20‡
0: 12	420.0	0.028	1234.0	1982.0	5.49§	125.0	0.04	542.0	1041.0	5.45§
1: 0	395.0	0.17	500.0	682.0	5.08	195.0	0.21	268.0	461.0	5.07
2: 0	820.0	1.2	.....	.....		430.0	0.17	575.0	926.0	
3: 0	.....	.....	2361.0	3396.0		440.0	0.034	971.0	1487.0	
6: 0	1110.0	0.09	1417.0	2358.0		180.0	0.026	553.0	1019.0	
22: 0	300.0	0.0065	890.0	1257.0		125.0	.....	349.0	494.0	
37: 0	25.0	0.005	272.0	350.0		13.5	0.20	69.0	93.0	

* Zero time taken at dipping.
† . . . indicates absence of colonies in lowest dilutions.
‡ pH at one hour.
§ pH at six hours.

TABLE 2

The changes in pH and bacterial content of Brick cheese during manufacture, when pasteurized milk and 0.6 per cent Streptococcus thermophilus were used, and the curd was cooked either to 106° F. or 112° F.

Time of sampling	Cooking temperture 106° F.					Cooking temperature 112° F.				
	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity
	Str. lactis	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts			*Str. lactis*	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts		
days: hours			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*
Milk	0.0001	———	0.34	0.41		———				
Milk + starter	———	0.9	0.53	1.5		———	2.7	3.6	9.36	
0: 0	0.002	195.0	647.0	1059.0	6.32	———	240.0	1059.0	1309.0	6.32
0: 6	———*	370.0	2134.0	4435.0	5.64	———*		696.0	1063.0	5.62
0: 12	———*	490.0	2617.0	4421.4		———*	565.0	1493.0	2560.0	
1: 0	0.025	620.0	873.0	1371.0	5.47	———*	660.0	1471.0	2458.0	5.37
2: 0	0.8*	590.0	902.0	1546.0		———*	1000.0	1639.0	2717.0	
3: 0	41.0	465.0	592.0	835.0		———*	660.0	1234.0	2190.0	
6: 0	160.0	425.0	1167.0	1688.0		23.0	240.0	848.0	2044.0	
17: 0	130.0	26.0	1446.0	1870.0		80.0	18.0	1095.0	2508.0	
27: 0	37.0	1.7	1597.0	2095.0		175.0	15.0	1367.0	1916.0	

* Tubes were so badly blown that counting was impossible.

TABLE 3

Changes in pH and bacterial content of Brick cheese during manufacture from raw and pasteurized milk, when Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus thermophilus starters were used in a 1:1 ratio (0.3 per cent of each)

Time of sampling	Raw milk					Pasteurized milk				
	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity
	Str. lactis	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts			*Str. lactis*	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts		
days: hours			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*
Milk	0.002	0.0001				0.00005	0.00005			
Milk + starter	2.9	2.2	1.7	3.8		2.20	1.4	3.8	5.9	
0: 0	23.0	39.0	133.0	202.0	6.35	35.5	102.0	178.0	274.0	6.35
0: 3	115.0	675.0	605.0	2340.0	5.37	17.0	580.0	512.0	933.0	5.58
0: 6	215.0	590.0	1207.0	1716.0	5.30	42.0	540.0	644.0	1033.0	5.49
0: 12	475.0	850.0	757.0	1716.0	5.15	130.0	690.0	1034.0	1555.0	5.38
1: 0	340.0	690.0	517.0	708.0	4.97	240.0	795.0	900.0	1565.0	5.25
2: 0	390.0	670.0			5.06	330.0	785.0			4.98
5: 0	200.0	75.0			4.91	170.0	155.0			5.08
10: 0	235.0	80.0			5.03	120.0	135.0			4.99
30: 0	46.5	2.25			5.06	19.0	1.5			5.07

TABLE 4

The changes in pH and bacterial content of Brick cheese during manufacture when raw milk and different ratios of Streptococcus lactis to Streptococcus thermophilus were used and the curd was cooked to 106° F.

Time of sampling	Ratio of *Streptococcus lactis* to *Streptococcus thermophilus*									
	1 (0.05 per cent) : 10 (0.5 per cent)					10 (0.5 per cent) : 1 (0.05 per cent)				
	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity	Millions of bacteria per gram cheese				Acidity
	Str. lactis	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts			*Str. lactis*	*Str. thermophilus*	Direct counts		
days: hours			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*			*clumps*	*cells*	*pH*
Milk	0.00017					0.0005				
Milk + starter	0.15	1.3	1.2	4.8		1.6	0.17	0.95	3.5	
0: 0	6.0	72.0	48.0	90.0	6.28	135.0	3.60	61.0	96.0	6.37
0: 3	5.85	205.0	435.0	685.0	5.65	250.0	270.0	623.0	970.0	5.69
0: 6	54.0	270.0	950.0	1645.0	5.57	450.0	265.0	805.0	1392.0	5.31
0: 12	68.0	340.0	760.0	1160.0	5.40	590.0	370.0	827.0	900.0	5.04
1: 0	350.0	500.0	785.0	980.0	5.10	640.0	430.0	463.0	630.0	4.93
3: 0	310.0	96.0			4.97	590.0	350.0			4.97
5: 0	230.0	275.0			5.05	530.0	140.0			4.93
11: 0	110.0	38.0			5.04	245.0	50.0			4.90
30: 0	25.0	0.3			5.00	60.0	0.25			4.97

in the cheese made from the pasteurized milk than in the cheese made from the raw milk. The most rapid drop in pH was during the first three hours after dipping, when *Str. thermophilus* was most active.

Table 4 shows that, regardless of the initial numbers of *Str. thermophilus*, its growth and activity practically ceased by the third hour after dipping. When the initial numbers of *Str. lactis* were high, growth and changes in acidity were more rapid than when the original numbers were low. Because the cheese manufactured with the larger amount of *Str. lactis* contained more moisture and hence more lactose, the final pH was lower than in the cheese made with the smaller amount of the lactic starter.

The quality of the cured cheese was recorded in accordance with the proposed system of Hanson (7), as modified by Langhus (11); that is, the flavor, texture, body and color were scored on a basis of 1 as perfect and 6 as unsalable. A perfect total score would be 4. The results in table 5 show that the cheese made from the pasteurized milk and equal parts of the starters and the cheese made from raw milk and the larger amount of *Str. thermophilus* and smaller amount of *Str. lactis* starters was of better quality than the other two lots of cheese, one of which was manufactured from raw milk and equal parts of the starters, and the other from raw milk and the smaller amount of *Str. thermophilus* and larger amount of *Str. lactis* starters. This fact demonstrated that there was a very delicate balance between the moisture content of the cheese and certain defects. A moisture content of more than 42 per cent after salting was a practical guarantee of a cheese with the defects in flavor and body characteristic of an acid cheese.

TABLE 5

A comparison of the effect of different proportions of Streptococcus lactis and Streptococcus thermophilus upon the moisture, acidity, and quality of Brick cheese

Ratio of *Str. lactis* to *Str. thermophilus*	After salting		After curing*				
			Score†				
	Moisture	Acidity	Flavor	Body	Texture	Color	Total
	per cent	*pH*					
1: 1 (raw milk)	44.8	4.91	3.3	3.1	3.0	1.9	11.3
1: 1 (past. milk)	42.6	5.04	2.8	2.8	2.6	1.0	9.2
1: 10 (raw milk)	42.4	5.00	2.8	2.5	2.8	1.0	9.1
10: 1 (raw milk)	45.5	4.90	3.5	3.0	2.3	3.0	11.8

* Ages of the cheese varied from five to eight weeks.

† Scored according to system of Hanson (7) and Langhus (11), in which a value of 1 is perfect and 6 means unsalable.

DISCUSSION

When the conventional method of manufacture of Brick cheese was used and *Str. lactis* was the only starter, the cheese developed a sour flavor and

crumbly body unless special care was taken to limit the moisture at dipping. In order to produce a Brick cheese with a sweet flavor and a smooth body under the above manufacturing conditions, it was necessary to increase the length of the cooking period, and thereby decrease the moisture in the curd at dipping. Another method of controlling the moisture in the curd was to raise the cooking temperature, but it could not be increased above 106° F. or the later development of the *Str. lactis* organisms would be retarded. It was necessary to control the moisture before dipping, because during most of the draining the growth and activity of the lactic streptococci were not very extensive and their effect upon the amount of draining was negligible. Therefore, if the curd was not relatively dry at dipping, the moisture of the cheese remained high and the defects of an acid cheese developed.

When *Str. thermophilus* starter was used alone under the above manufacturing conditions, usually the cheese developed an undesirable fermented or fruity flavor and a very open texture. At the third or fourth hour after dipping, the growth and activity of the thermophilic streptococcus practically stopped, because of the unfavorably low temperature in the cheese. At that time, considerable amounts of lactose remained in the cheese and the pH was relatively high, and therefore conditions were favorable for the growth of other bacteria. Under the conditions of this investigation, the other bacteria were apparently the kinds which could ferment the lactose and lactates with the production of volatile compounds which were responsible for the fermented or fruity flavor and the gassy or open texture of the cheese.

When the proper proportions of *Str. lactis* and *Str. thermophilus* were used under the above manufacturing conditions, the defects which resulted from the use of either of the above starters alone were eliminated, and a Brick cheese of acceptable quality was produced. The reason that a combination of starters was better than either alone was that the *Str. thermophilus* organisms multiplied rapidly in the vat and during the first three hours after dipping. During this time, therefore, there was a steady production of acid and the draining was more extensive than when the thermophilic streptococcus was absent. It was pointed out in a previous statement that when *Str. thermophilus* was the only starter there would be certain defects which resulted from an incomplete fermentation of the sugar and the consequent growth of undesirable bacteria. However, in a combination of the starters, the *Str. lactis* organisms started to grow at the third hour after dipping and completed the fermentation which had been initiated by the *Str. thermophilus* bacteria. However, if the *Str. lactis* starter was used alone, the draining was more than half completed before the growth of the *Str. lactis* organisms became rapid, and the cheese retained a relatively high amount of moisture and became an acid product with characteristic defects.

The results of this investigation have indicated that in order to produce

a Brick cheese of acceptable quality by the conventional method of manufacture it was necessary to decrease the moisture of the cheese well below the legal limit of 43 per cent, otherwise a cheese with a sour flavor and a weak or crumbly body developed. A lower moisture would result in a corresponding loss in yield and hence in profit. Any method which would permit the retention of moisture up to the legal limit without harm to the quality of the product should be very desirable to the manufacturers of Brick cheese.

SUMMARY

A study was made of some of the bacteriological, chemical and physical changes in Brick cheese during its manufacture. The following results were obtained:

1. When Brick cheese was manufactured by the conventional method from raw or pasteurized milk:

a. With *Str. lactis* as the only starter special care was required in the control of the moisture at dipping, otherwise a sour flavor and a weak or crumbly body developed. If the moisture content at two days was higher than 42 per cent, the above defects developed in the cheese.

b. With *Str. thermophilus* as the only starter a fermented flavor and open texture developed in the cheese.

c. With a combination of the above two starters, a better quality of cheese was produced than when either was used alone.

2. During the manufacture of Brick cheese, the growth and activity of the starter bacteria were as follows:

a. *Str. thermophilus* practically stopped growth at the third or fourth hour after dipping because of the relatively low temperature in the cheese.

b. The growth and activity of *Str. lactis* were not very extensive until the latter part of the draining period. It usually reached its maximum numbers within one or two days. When the original inoculum was large (0.5 per cent or more) growth and activity were more extensive during the early part of the draining period.

3. The cooking temperature could not be raised above 106° F. without greatly retarding the growth and activity of *Str. lactis*. However, a cooking temperature of 112° F. increased the rate of growth and activity of *Str. thermophilus*.

REFERENCES

1. Burkey, L. A. Methods for Determining the Persistence of Certain Important Bacteria in Swiss Cheese. (Abst.) Jour. Bact., 21: 40. 1931.
2. Byers, E. L., and Price, W. V. Observations on the Salting of Brick Cheese. Jour. Dairy Sci., 20: 309–318. 1937.
3. Erekson, A. B. The Control of Brick Cheese Manufacturing Operations with Special Cultures. Unpublished data. University of Wisconsin. 1933.
4. Erekson, A. B. A Study of the Use of *Streptococcus thermophilus* in Brick Cheese. Unpublished data. University of Wisconsin. 1933.

5. Frazier, W. C., Sanders, G. F., Boyer, A. J., and Long, H. F. The Bacteriology of Swiss Cheese. I. Growth and Activity of Bacteria During the Manufacturing Process in the Swiss Cheese Kettle. Jour. Bact., 27: 539–549. 1934.
6. Garey, J. C. The Bacteriology of Brick Cheese During its Manufacture. Doctor's thesis. University of Wisconsin. 1940.
7. Hanson, F. E. A Study of the Manufacture of Brick Cheese. Doctor's Thesis. University of Wisconsin. 1938.
8. Hanson, F. E., Spicer, D. W., and Price, W. V. Observations on the Splitting of Brick Cheese. Joue. Dairy Sci., 21: 433–444. 1938.
9. Jackson, G., and Morris, A. J. Some Factors Affecting the Brine Method of Salting Brick Cheese. (Abst.) Proc. 20th Ann. Meeting Western Division American Dairy Science Assoc. Page 85. 1934.
10. Landerkin, G. B. A Preliminary Investigation of Cheese Salt Baths. Master's thesis. University of Wisconsin. 1937.
11. Langhus, W. L. Study of *Streptococcus lactis*, *Streptococcus thermophilus* and *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* in the Manufacture of Brick Cheese. Master's thesis. University of Wisconsin. 1938.
12. Langhus, W. L., Elliker, P. R., and Price, W. V. Milk and Starters for Brick Cheese. Jour. Dairy Sci., 22: 101–106. 1938.
13. Price, W. V., and Spicer, D. W. The Relation Between Acid Defects and Hydrogen Ion Concentration in Brick Cheese. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 615–620. 1938.
14. Spicer, D. W., and Price, W. V. Influence of Manufacturing Methods on Acidity of Brick Cheese. Natl. Butter and Cheese Jour., 20: 18–21. 1938.
15. Standard Methods for the Examination of Dairy Products. 7th edition. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. New York City, N. Y. 1939.
16. Wilson, H. L., and Price, W. V. The Manufacture of Brick Cheese. U. S. Dept. Agr. Cir. 359. 1935.
17. Wilster, G. H., Price, W. V., Morris, A. J., Goss, E. F., and Sanders, G. P. Determination of Fat, Water and Salt in Hard Cheese. Jour. Dairy Sci., 20: 27–30. 1937.

THE EFFECT OF HYDROGENATION ON THE NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE FATTY ACID FRACTIONS OF BUTTER FAT AND OF CERTAIN VEGETABLE OILS*

R. K. BOUTWELL, R. P. GEYER, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART
Department of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin

Studies on the comparative nutritive value of butter fat and certain vegetable oils (1) showed that butter fat homogenized into raw skimmed milk with ample fat soluble vitamins and minerals added and fed *ad libitum* to weanling rats gave better growth than did corn oil, coconut oil, cottonseed oil, and soybean oil fed in a like manner. Further study disclosed that the factor (or factors) responsible for the superior growth of rats on butter fat milk did not lie in the non-saponifiable fraction of butter fat (1), nor did such compounds as egg lecithin, sphingomyelin, sphingosin, or ethanol amine have any effect on the nutritive value of the vegetable oils used in our experiments. Choline was also tried and showed slight growth promoting effects on the females (2). Later experiments (unpublished) have shown that the addition of choline (30 mg. per day) has had no growth promoting effect when added to butterfat or any of the vegetable oils fed in skimmed milk. The separation of the fatty acids of butter fat into a volatile fraction by steam distillation and into a saturated and an unsaturted fraction by lead soap solubilities in alcohol was carried out. Feeding the glycerol esters of each of these fractions in corn oil indicated that the factor responsible for the superior growth with butter fat milks lay in the saturated fraction of butter fat (3).

To gain further insight as to the nature of the substance responsible for the better growth promoting value of butter fat milk, complete catalytic hydrogenation of the saturated fraction was necessary to eliminate the possibility that an unsaturated compound insoluble as the lead soap or carried along with the insoluble lead soaps was the active principle of the saturated fraction. The iodine numbers of various preparations of the saturated fraction varied from 6 to 10. The effect of hydrogenation on the nutritive value of the unsaturated fraction was also determined in the present study. In view of the increased growth obtained on the hydrogenated butter fat fractions, feeding experiments were also carried out on various hydrogenated vegetable oils. The results of this experiment are included in this paper.

Received for publication July 7, 1941.

* Published with the approval of the Director of the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station.

This work was supported in part by grants from the Evaporated Milk Association, Chicago; National Dairy Council, Chicago; the Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation; and the Works Progress Administration.

EXPERIMENTAL

The fatty acid fractions of butter fat were prepared essentially by the method of Hilditch (4) and as previously reported by us (3). The steam volatile fraction was discarded. The triglycerides of the saturated and the unsaturated fractions were prepared by heating theoretical amounts of the fatty acid fractions and glycerol together at 200° C. in a three-neck round-bottom flask for 6 hours with an efficient mercury seal stirrer and in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide (5). Both the saturated and unsaturated glycerides were completely hydrogenated over Raney nickle at 150° C. and 1600 to 2200 pounds pressure without a solvent.[1]

All feeding trials were carried out in the usual manner (1, 2, 3). Weanling rats about 20 days old were used throughout. Three males and three females in individual cages were placed in each group. The fats were homogenized into fresh raw skimmed milk at a 4 per cent level with a laboratory homogenizer. Ten micrograms of carotene were dissolved in each gram of butter fat and 20 micrograms of carotene were added to each gram of the other fats. All rats were irradiated 10 minutes each day and 100 micrograms of α-tocopherol acetate were given to each rat every week. The milk was mineralized so that every 100 cc. contained 1.5 mg. of iron and 0.15 mg. each of copper and manganese. The milks were fed *ad libitum* and consumption records kept, care being taken to feed each rat only a small excess over the amount that it could consume in one feeding.

Six groups of rats—three males and three females in each group for each experiment—were set up and fed as follows for 6 weeks:

Group I—Butter fat
" II—Corn oil
" III—Corn oil plus saturated fraction butter fat
" IV—Corn oil plus hydrogenated saturated fraction butter fat
" V—Corn oil plus unsaturated fraction butter fat
" VI—Corn oil plus hydrogenated unsaturated fraction butter fat

The glycerides of each fraction were mixed in *equal proportions* with corn oil (Mazola) each day just before homogenization into the skimmed milk. As above stated the total fat content of the milk was 4 per cent. Three such experiments were carried out.

Growth of the rats on the hydrogenated butter fat fractions in grams during the first three weeks of the experiment is tabulated in table 1. The average grams gained as shown in the last line, representing 9 males and 9 females in each group (except groups III and V where 6 males and 6 females are represented) are graphed in figure 1. The animals on corn oil plus the saturated fraction of butter fat grew slightly faster than animals on butter fat and considerably faster than animals on corn oil, while the

[1] We wish to thank Dr. Homer Adkins of the University of Wisconsin Chemistry Department for the hydrogenation of the fats.

TABLE 1

Growth on the hydrogenated fatty acid fractions

The figures show grams gain made during the first three weeks on the experiment. Each figure represents the average of three rats.

Diet	Butter fat		Corn oil		Corn oil plus sat. fract.		Corn oil plus hyd. sat. fract.		Corn oil plus unsat. fract.		Corn oil plus hyd. unsat. fract.	
Sex	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Expt. 22	70	62	67	58	80	69	69	73	63	63	81	75
Expt. 24	87	71	64	57	—	—	72	68	—	—	88	70
Expt. 29	72	67	60	60	80	69	76	71	73	53	90	71
Average	76	67	64	58	80	69	72	71	68	58	86	72

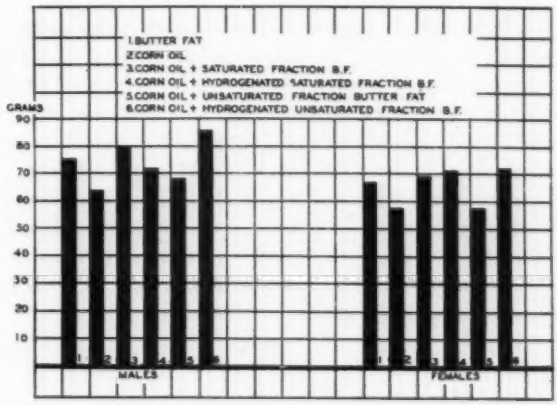


FIG. 1. Average gains made during the first three weeks on experiment by male and female rats representing 18 rats (9 males and 9 females) for each bar, except bars 3 and 5 where 6 males and 6 females are represented.

animals on corn oil plus the unsaturated fraction grew at about the same rate as those on corn oil. This confirms our earlier findings (3). Rats fed the hydrogenated saturated fraction grew at about the same rate in the case of the females and somewhat slower in the case of the males than those on the saturated fraction. Rats on corn oil plus the hydrogenated unsaturated fraction grew much better than those of any other group. The fur coat of the rats on the saturated and hydrogenated butter fat fractions was superior to that of the rats on corn oil.

In table 2 are recorded the cc. of milk consumed for each gram of gain in weight. In the case of the butter fat only and the various butter fat fractions, the amounts of milk ingested are quite constant. Somewhat higher amounts of skimmed milk, reinforced with corn oil only, were re-

TABLE 2

Number of cc. of milk required to produce one gram gain in weight over the first three weeks on experiment

Diet	Butter fat		Corn oil		Corn oil plus sat. fract.		Corn oil plus hyd. sat. fract.		Corn oil plus unsat. fract.		Corn oil plus hyd. unsat. fract.	
Sex	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Expt. 22	12.2	13.1	13.5	13.8	13.5	13.6	13.3	14.4	13.3	13.5	13.0	14.3
Expt. 24	13.1	13.6	14.3	16.1	—	—	12.8	13.4	—	—	11.2	13.8
Expt. 29	11.8	13.1	13.0	13.2	11.7	13.5	12.2	13.4	11.2	14.7	11.7	12.9
Average	12.3	13.3	13.6	14.4	12.6	13.6	12.8	13.7	12.3	14.1	12.0	13.3

quired for each gram of gain, although the differences may not be especially significant.

For study of the effect of hydrogenation on their nutritive properties, corn oil, coconut oil, cottonseed oil, and soybean oil were completely hydrogenated over Raney nickle. These oils were refined products, with the exception of soybean oil, which was crude. The hydrogenated corn oil, hydrogenated cottonseed oil, and hydrogenated soybean oil were each mixed 1 part to 3 parts of the same oil not hydrogenated. The hydrogenated coconut oil was mixed in equal proportions with unhydrogenated coconut oil. A commercial, partially hydrogenated cottonseed oil (a shortening) was also fed in this experiment. Ten groups were set up, each group consisting of three males and three females. They were fed skimmed milk in the usual manner, with mineral and fat soluble vitamin fortification.

Group	*Component fats*	*Per cent of total fat*	*Total fat per cent*
1	Butter fat	100	4
2	Corn oil	100	4
3	Hydrogenated corn oil	33	4
	Corn oil	66	
4	Coconut oil	100	4
5	Hydrogenated coconut oil	50	4
	Coconut oil	50	
6	Cottonseed oil	100	4
7	Hydrogenated cottonseed oil	33	4
	Cottonseed oil	66	
8	Soybean oil	100	4
9	Hydrogenated soybean oil	33	4
	Soybean oil	66	
10	Crisco	100	4

Table 3 shows the average gains in grams of the males and females in each group at the end of 3 weeks and at the end of 6 weeks. The gains at the end of 3 weeks are graphed in figure 2. In all cases hydrogenation of the vege-

TABLE 3

Growth on the hydrogenated vegetable oils showing average grms gained during the first three weeks and total grams gained (each figure represents three rats)

Diet	Butter fat		Corn oil		Corn oil plus hyd. corn oil		Coconut oil		Coconut oil plus hyd. coconut oil		Cotton-seed oil		Cottonseed oil plus hyd. cotton-seed oil		Soybean oil		Soybean oil plus hyd. soybean oil		Crisco	
Sex	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
At 3 wks. (grams)	73	64	62	57	57	53	47	47	42	42	72	59	50	55	73	61	51	53	62	53
At 6 wks. (grams)	141	128	131	111	119	98	88	90	107	89	157	113	110	107	159	113	107	98	131	106

TABLE 4

Growth on the hydrogenated vegetable oils showing number of cc. of milk required to produce one gram gain in weight over the first three weeks on experiment (6 animals on each fat—3 males, 3 females)

Diet	Butter fat		Corn oil		Corn oil plus hyd. corn oil		Coconut oil		Coconut oil plus hyd. coconut oil		Cotton-seed oil		Cottonseed oil plus hyd. cotton-seed oil		Soybean oil		Soybean oil plus hyd. soybean oil		Crisco	
Sex	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
cc.	11.9	14.0	12.7	14.1	13.8	15.4	14.4	16.8	16.0	17.4	12.1	13.9	14.1	14.6	12.5	13.7	15.4	16.8	12.8	15.8

table oils did not improve their growth promoting properties. These results show that certain male rats on cottonseed oil and soybean oil gained about the same amount in the first 3 weeks as those on butter fat and at the end of 6 weeks had gained somewhat more than the males on butter fat. The partially hydrogenated cottonseed oil gave about the same growth as corn oil and was slightly better than the hydrogenated cottonseed oil—cottonseed oil mixture in the case of the males. In an earlier trial corn oil was mixed in equal parts with completely hydrogenated corn oil and fed with results similar to those secured in this experiment.

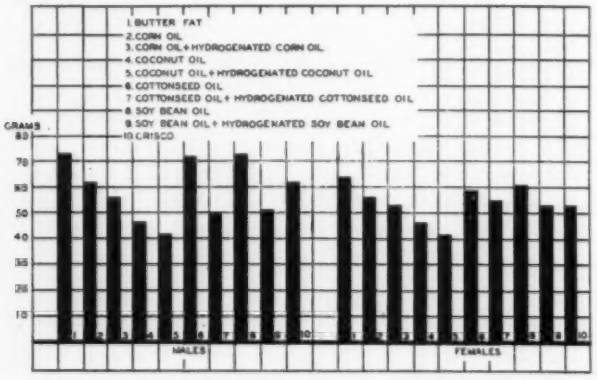


FIG. 2. Average gains made during the first three weeks on experiment of male and female rats representing 6 rats (3 males and 3 females) for each bar.

Records of milk consumption per gram of weight increase are recorded in table 4. The butter fat fed rats show a slightly lower milk consumption per gram of growth, particularly the males. In the case of the females there was a slightly greater efficiency in the case of cottonseed oil and soybean oil than with butter fat. In any case the differences are too small to be of significance. As already stated, earlier published data as well as unpublished data show generally that butter fat is superior to cottonseed oil and soybean oil in *ad libitum* feeding with skimmed milk as the basal diet. An *occasional* rat, through synthetic ability or storage will grow quite as well on some of the vegetable oils as on butter fat, thereby giving an average result contrary to the general findings.

DISCUSSION

The results obtained on the hydrogenated butter fat fractions indicate that the superiority of butter fat lies in the saturated fraction. The unsaturated fraction added to corn oil gave no response in growth over corn oil alone, indicating that the superior growth-promoting property of butter fat is probably not due to an unsaturated fatty acid. Since either fraction com-

pletely hydrogenated gave growth as good or better than butter fat itself, it is probable that a long chain saturated fatty acid (or acids) is responsible for the superior growth-promoting value of butter fat. It is evident that the unsaturated fraction of butter fat contains an unsaturated form of the compound which may readily be converted to the active form by catalytic hydrogenation. The better growth obtained with certain fractions over the butter fat alone might well be explained by the fact that in the mixtures of these fractions with corn oil there was more of the high molecular weight saturated fatty acid (or acids) present than in butter fat alone.

The unsaturated form of the growth-promoting saturated fatty acid is apparently not present in the vegetable oils studied. The poorer growth found on feeding hydrogenated vegetable oils may be a factor of digestibility, since the hydrogenated vegetable oils had high melting points. This possibility was not studied. Individual male rats on cottonseed oil and soybean oil showed somewhat better growth than the control rats on butter fat in this experiment. This was the only experiment in which this occurred and was an individual performance. Earlier experiments (1) and more recently secured data (unpublished) on cottonseed oil and soybean oil show that these oils are inferior to butter fat in growth promoting value.

In this investigation, as well as those previously recorded on the same subject, we have used the "*ad libitum*" method of feeding rather than the "paired feeding" method. We have done this because we believe that the "*ad libitum*" method does not penalize the more efficient ration and serves to emphasize any distinctive nutritive differences. The critics of *ad libitum* feeding for these types of experiments maintain that differences in growth are due to increased appetite, greater palatability and greater consumption, rather than to some needed nutrient. Of course, this is exactly the result of a superior food over an inferior food. A favorable physiological response engendered by the superior food results in a greater consumption and better growth.

Since in these experiments the only variable was the fat or fat fractions, then a fat or oil giving better results in growth than another fat or oil must accomplish this through its effect on the animal's physiology. Hardly could one expect a fat fraction, after the chemical manipulation to which it has been subjected, to improve the appetite as compared with the raw corn oil. The consumption records support no such view. Corn oil invariably induced inferior growth to that obtained with butter fat or butter fat fractions and the daily consumption was also less.

We are convinced that the *ad libitum* feeding method in this type of experimentation will more clearly express any difference in the nutritive value of the fats or oils under investigation than a method that limits consumption. We think we are correct when we say that no new dietary factor has ever been disclosed by the use of the "paired feeding" method. A con-

trol animal limited in its intake to the amount of food consumed by an animal suffering from a deficiency must sooner or later have its consumption reduced to zero. Ultimately that is exactly the consumption level reached by an animal fed a deficient ration. Only short-time records will obliterate such a condition unless internal synthesis wholly or partially intervenes.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The superior growth-promoting property of butter fat as compared to certain vegetable oils is probably due to a saturated compound; apparently a long chain saturated fatty acid (or acids) present in small amounts in butter fat is responsible for these properties of butter fat.

2. The unsaturated fraction of butter fat is relatively rich in an unsaturated form of this compound which by hydrogenation may readily be converted to the active compound.

3. Certain vegetable oils as corn oil, coconut oil, cottonseed oil and soybean oil apparently do not contain the unsaturated form of this compound. Hydrogenation of these vegetable oils did not improve their nutritive value when incorporated into skimmed milk.

REFERENCES

(1) SCHANTZ, E. J., ELVEHJEM, C. A., AND HART, E. B. The Comparative Nutritive Value of Butter Fat and Certain Vegetable Oils. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 23: 181. 1940.

(2) SCHANTZ, E. J., BOUTWELL, R. K., ELVEHJEM, C. A., AND HART, E. B. The Effect of Added Egg Phospholipids on the Nutritive Value of Certain Vegetable Oils. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 23: 1201. 1940.

(3) SCHANTZ, E. J., BOUTWELL, R. K., ELVEHJEM, C. A., AND HART, E. B. The Nutritive Value of the Fatty Acid Fractions of Butter Fat. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 23: 1205. 1940.

(4) HILDITCH, T. P. The Chemical Constitution of Natural Fats, Chapt. XI. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. 1940.

(5) GARNER, T. L. The Formation of Glycerides and Their Isomerides. Jour. Soc. Chem. Indus. (London), 47: 278T. 1928.

OXIDIZED FLAVOR IN MILK. X. THE EFFECT OF FEEDING POTASSIUM IODIDE SUPPLEMENTS TO DAIRY COWS ON THE CAROTENE CONTENT OF THE BUTTER FAT AND ON THE ASCORBIC ACID CONTENT OF THE MILK AND THE RELATIONSHIP TO METAL-INDUCED OXIDIZED FLAVOR*

W. CARSON BROWN,[1] A. H. VANLANDINGHAM,[2] AND CHAS. E. WEAKLEY, JR.[2]
West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

It has been found that the level of the iodine content in milk follows the same seasonal variation as the susceptibility of milk to oxidized flavor. Likewise, the carotene content of the butter fat follows this same seasonal trend. Koch (6) first reported changes in the iodine content of the thyroid gland with the changing seasons. Later, Seidell and Fenger (15) and Fenger (4) made studies of the iodine content of the thyroids of cattle, hogs, and sheep, special attention being paid to seasonal variations. It was found that there were two or three times as much iodine present in the thyroid in the months between June and November as in the months between December and May. Kendall and Simonsen (5) likewise found seasonal variation in the thyroid of swine. Mathews, Curtis, and Meyer (8) found that during the late spring the milk iodine from both normal and iodine-supplemented cows was unusually low. The milk from the cows receiving iodine contained from 7 to 26 times as much iodine as that from the control cows. Ralston and co-workers (13) reported that the fact is well established that iodine is a normal constituent of the thyroid gland and that iodine must be supplied to an animal for normal activity of the gland which in turn reflects its importance on metabolic activity.

Treichler *et al.* (17) and Fashold and Heideman (3) found that goat butter contained vitamin A but very little carotene. The latter reported that after thyroidectomy, vitamin A *per se* is absent and large amounts of carotene are present.

Since the level of the iodine in the milk follows the same seasonal change as the susceptibility of milk to oxidized flavor, and since it has been demonstrated in the case of the goat that the thyroid affects the ratio of vitamin A to carotene in the milk, it seemed possible that iodine through its effect on the thyroid might bring about a change in the susceptibility of milk to mental-induced oxidized flavor. Accordingly the following experiment was planned and conducted.

Received for publication July 10, 1941.

* Published with the approval of the Director of the West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, as Scientific Paper No. 268.

[1] Department of Dairy Husbandry.

[2] Department of Agricultural Chemistry.

EXPERIMENTAL

Five Jersey cows, whose milks were susceptible to oxidized flavor when contaminated with copper, were selected from the regular milking herd. In addition to the regular herd ration, each cow was given a supplement of 5 grams of potassium iodide daily for a period of 14 days. All other factors were maintained as nearly uniform as was possible.

Three quarts of milk were collected from each cow at the morning milking on the first three consecutive days of each week and carotene, ascorbic acid, and flavor determinations were made. The ascorbic acid was determined on the individual samples of raw milk, as soon as possible after milking, by titrating as suggested by Sharp (16). The remaining milk was pasteurized in bottles. Following pasteurization and cooling, four one-half

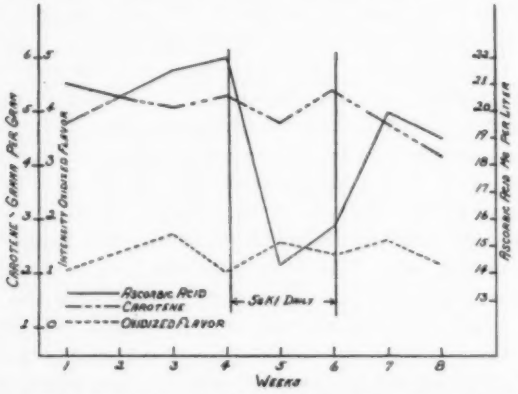


FIG. 1. The effect of potassium iodide supplements on the carotene content of the butter fat and the ascorbic acid content of the milk and the relationship to metal-induced oxidized flavor.

pint samples were prepared containing none, 0.5, 1.0, and 1.5 parts per million, respectively, of copper from a copper sulphate solution. These samples were then stored in ice water for three days, after which they were scored for flavor by at least three judges familiar with oxidized flavor. The remainder of the milk was prepared for carotene analysis by gravity separation of the cream followed by churning. Before churning, the cream from each of the three days was composited so as to make one churning and one analysis for carotene per cow per week. The butter thus obtained was melted and centrifugalized in Hart's casein tubes in an electrically heated centrifuge for 15 minutes, after which the clear, liquid butter oil was decanted into a clean, dry jar. The carotene analyses were made according to the method of Baumann and Steenbock (1) modified by Rogers and associates (14). After a four-week preliminary period on normal herd ration, each of the cows was given a daily supplement of 5 grams of

potassium iodide. The potassium iodide was administered by drenching so that the cows received the full amount of the dosage. The supplement was given for 14 days. Three of the cows upon finishing the potassium iodide feeding period and a two-week readjustment period were dropped from the experiment. Following a seven-day readjustment period the remaining two animals were given another 14-day potassium iodide feeding period. At the end of this period the experiment was discontinued. The dosage during the second feeding period was likewise 5 grams daily.

The results of this study are shown in figures 1 and 2. Figure 1 shows the results obtained with the three cows which received the supplement for only one period. These results show that there was a decided decrease in the amount of ascorbic acid secreted in the milk. As soon as the supplement was discontinued the ascorbic acid rose very sharply to approximately normal. The carotene content of the butter fat and the intensity of the metal-induced oxidized flavor remained fairly constant throughout the experiment.

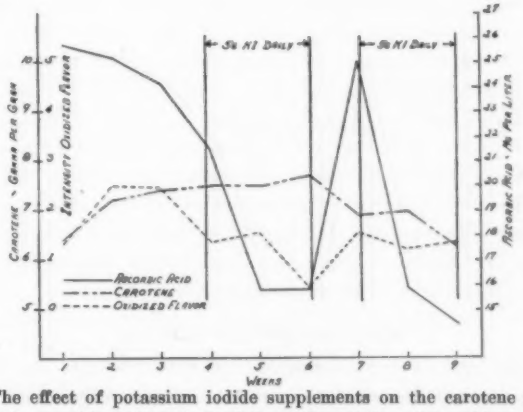


FIG. 2. The effect of potassium iodide supplements on the carotene content of the butter fat and the ascorbic acid content of the milk and the relationship to metal-induced oxidized flavor.

Figure 2 shows the same general type of results as figure 1 except that the ascorbic acid content was lowered a second time by the feeding of potassium iodide. This shows clearly that the reduction in ascorbic acid in the first three animals was not coincidental. Here also no effect was noted in the level of the carotene or in the intensity of the oxidized flavor.

DISCUSSION

The feeding of 5 grams daily of potassium iodide was sufficient to reduce the ascorbic acid content of the milk approximately one-third. The potassium iodide supplement, however, did not affect the carotene content of the butter fat or the intensity of metal-induced oxidized flavor. This

indicates that the ascorbic acid content of the milk may not be an important factor in the development of oxidized flavor and supports recent information as reported by the authors (2).

There may be a very different and indirect application of these results. Phillips and Stare (12) found a high concentration of ascorbic acid in the pituitary gland of cattle and later Phillips and co-workers (11) reported a low blood plasma ascorbic acid content in cattle fed on restricted dietary regimes. Likewise, it was shown by Lardy and Phillips (7) that fresh semen from bulls with low fertility had less than 2 mg. of ascorbic acid per 100 cc., and in some cases only a trace was found. Good breeding bulls, on the other hand, produced semen containing 3.0–8.0 mg. of ascorbic acid per 100 cc. of fresh semen. In a later work Phillips *et al.* (10) showed that the subcutaneous injection of ascorbic acid results in the restoration of the fertility of certain bulls. During the past year these workers (9) have shown that ascorbic acid is intimately associated with the early phases of the reproductive processes and that it can be successfully used as a therapeutic measure in treating certain types of sterility in the cow. From these findings it seems possible that heavy iodine feeding might affect the ascorbic acid level of the blood and thus influence breeding efficiency. It is a common belief among some veterinarians and animal breeders that heavy iodine feeding rendered cows sterile for a period following such treatment, but a review of the literature thus far has failed to reveal experimental evidence on this point. In view of the effect of potassium iodide on the ascorbic acid content of the milk it seems entirely possible that potassium iodide might lower breeding efficiency by affecting the ascorbic acid content of the blood. However, further experimental proof is needed to substantiate or disprove the effect of potassium iodide on the efficiency of breeding.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. The feeding of 5 grams daily of potassium iodide for fourteen days lowered to a marked degree the percentage of ascorbic acid secreted in the milk, but had no noticeable effect on the level of the carotene content of the milk.

2. The decrease in the ascorbic acid content of the milk did not produce a corresponding increase in the intensity of the metal-induced oxidized flavor.

3. From these results it appears that the level of the ascorbic acid in the milk may not be as great a factor in the production of milk with low susceptibility to oxidized flavor as was formerly believed.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors are indebted to Mr. L. J. Manus, Department of Dairy Husbandry, and Mr. C. G. Cook, Superintendent of the University Creamery, for assistance in scoring the experimental samples of milk.

REFERENCES

(1) Baumann, C. A., and Steenbock, H. Fat-Soluble Vitamins. XXXVI. The Carotene and Vitamin A Content of Butter. Jour. Biol. Chem., 101: 547. 1933.

(2) Brown, W. Carson, VanLandingham, A. H., and Weakley, Chas. E., Jr. Oxidized Flavor in Milk. IX. The Effect of the Quality of Hay and Early Stage of Lactation on the Carotene Content of Butterfat and the Ascorbic Acid Content of the Milk and their Relationship to the Development of Metal-induced Oxidized Flavor. Jour. Dairy Sci., 24: 925. 1941.

(3) Fashold, H., and Heideman, E. R. The Yellow Color of the Milk of Goats Deprived of Thyroid. Z. ges. Exptl. Med., 92: 53, 1933. Chem. Abs., 28: 3109. 1934.

(4) Fenger, F. On the Seasonal Variation in the Iodine Content of the Thyroid Gland. Endocrinology, 2: 98. 1918.

(5) Kendall, E. C., and Simonsen, D. C. The Seasonal Variations in the Iodine and Thyroxine Content of the Thyroid Gland. Jour. Biol. Chem., 80: 357. 1928.

(6) Koch, F. C. On the Nature of the Iodine-containing Complex in Thyreoglobulin. Jour. Biol. Chem., 14: 101. 1913.

(7) Lardy, H. A., and Phillips, P. H. (Unpublished data.) Cited by Phillips, Lardy, Heizer, and Rupel. Jour. Dairy Sci., 23: 873. 1940.

(8) Mathews, M. L., Curtis, G. M., and Meyer, J. H. The Effect of Increased Iodine Feeding Upon the Iodine Content of Cow's Milk. Jour. Dairy Res., 10: 395. 1939.

(9) Phillips, P. H., Lardy, H. A., Boyer, P. D., and Werner, G. M. The Relationship of Ascorbic Acid to Reproduction in the Cow. Jour. Dairy Sci., 24: 153. 1941.

(10) Phillips, P. H., Lardy, H. A., Heizer, E. E., and Rupel, I. W. Sperm Stimulation in the Bull through the Subcutaneous Administration of Ascorbic Acid. Jour. Dairy Sci., 23: 873. 1940.

(11) Phillips, P. H., Rupel, I. W., Olsen, J. J., and Bohsted, G. The Effect of an Atypical Blindness-Producing Ration upon the Vitamin K and C Content of Calf Blood. Amer. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc., p. 320. 1938.

(12) Phillips, P. H., and Stare, F. J. The Distribution of a Reducing Substance (Vitamin C) in the Tissues of Fluorine-fed Cows. Jour. Biol. Chem., 104: 351. 1934.

(13) Ralston, N. P., Cowsert, W. C., Ragsdale, A. C., Herman, H. A., and Turner, C. W. The Yield and Composition of the Milk of Dairy Cows and Goats as Influenced by Thyroxine. Mo. Res. Bul., 317. 1940.

(14) Rogers, L. A., and associates. Fundamentals of Dairy Science, 2nd ed. A. C. S. Monograph, p. 108. 1935.

(15) Seidell, A., and Fenger, F. Seasonal Variations in the Iodine Content of the Thyroid Gland. Jour. Biol. Chem., 13: 517. 1913.

(16) Sharp, P. F. Rapid Method for the Quantitative Determination of Reduced Ascorbic Acid. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 85. 1938.

(17) Treichler, R., Grimes, M. A., and Fraps, G. S. The Relation of the Color and Carotene Content of Butterfat to Its Vitamin A Potency. Texas Expt. Sta. Bul. 513. 1935.

AN ANALYSIS OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CURD TENSION AND THE CURD SURFACE AREA OF MILK

ARNOLD B. STORRS

American Seal-Kap Corporation, Long Island City, N. Y.

For the past several years there has been a growing interest within the dairy industry in the commercial preparation of so-called modified milk, or fluid milk with improved digestibility. This has naturally led to a more intensive study on the part of research workers of the factors related to digestibility. Many attempts have been made to develop new and possibly more accurate *in vitro* tests which would simplify control problems. The curd tension test, originally proposed by Hill (1) and subsequently modified by others (2, 3), is still the only generally accepted test of this nature and its wide use has, in fact, led to the general designation of such modified milks as "soft curd milk."

In several of the techniques which have been proposed recently (4, 5, 6, 7, 8) the property of curd particle size or curd surface area has had an important bearing upon the estimation of comparative digestibility. These studies have led many to agree with the viewpoint expressed by Doan (9), that the size of the curd particles obtained in peptic coagulation under conditions of agitation and acidity closely approximating those existing in the stomachs of young infants would be a more suitable index of digestibility than the toughness of the curd formed without any agitation.

Since the curd tension test and the newer methods which have been suggested are all intended as *in vitro* measures of digestibility, the question of correlation between the results obtained by different procedures naturally arises. Chambers and Wolman (6) reported some agreement between curd tension and curd surface area. Their conclusions were based upon a comparison of different types of milk and the determinations of curd surface area were made at pH levels of about 4.5 to 5.0 only. They also observed that there were some apparent exceptions.

It was the purpose of this investigation to make a statistical analysis of the relationship between curd tension and curd surface area as it exists both within individual types of milk and within groups of mixed samples of different milks.

EXPERIMENTAL

Source of samples: Several types of milk were tested, including untreated milk, homogenized milk (high pressure), enzyme-treated milk (pancreatic enzyme) and base exchange milk. All of the milk analyzed was purchased from milk plants that were making or selling the particular type of modified milk.

Received for publication July 25, 1941.

Curd tension: The technique tentatively recommended by the Curd Tension Committee of the American Dairy Science Association (10) was followed. A Submarine Signal curdometer was employed for making the readings and a thermostatically controlled water bath maintained at 95 ± 1° F. was used for tempering the reagents and the samples and for incubating the test samples.

Curd surface area: Curd surface area was determined by the Chambers-Wolman test (5, 6) using the modified technique described by Anderson (8). Briefly, 100 ml. of milk was coagulated in thin-walled latex sacs by the addition of sufficient pepsin-hydrochloric acid coagulant (equal parts of a 0.6 per cent aqueous solution of pepsin, U.S.P. 1:3000, and Normal HCl) to give the desired pH. After a "digestion" period of thirty minutes with constant mechanical agitation the samples were emptied into individual containers and hardened with formaldehyde. Curd surface area values were calculated after washing the curds through a series of graduated sieves and weighing the various amounts of each size fraction. Determinations were made at pH levels of 6.0, 5.5, 5.0, 4.5 and 4.0.

pH values: Measurements of pH were made at 25° C., using a Beckman pH meter equipped with remote electrodes.

Statistical analysis: Calculation of the coefficients of correlation (r) and determinations of the significance of the data were made according to the method outlined by Paterson (11). In determining significance the "5 per cent" point was used. In other words, a coefficient of correlation was judged to be significant only when the data indicated that a similar degree of correlation could probably have been obtained purely as a matter of chance in less than 5 per cent of the trials.

RESULTS

The values for curd tension and curd surface area of the untreated, homogenized, enzyme-treated and base exchange milks are shown in table 1.

TABLE 1

The average values for curd tension and curd surface area (S/gm.) of all samples tested

Type of milk	No. of samples	Curd tension	Chambers-Wolman test				
			pH 6.0	pH 5.5	pH 5.0	pH 4.5	pH 4.0
		gms.	*S/gm.*	*S/gm.*	*S/gm.*	*S/gm.*	*S/gm.*
Untreated	11	37.7	5.8	6.3	10.7	27.5	50.9
Homogenized	10	18.0	6.3	6.9	15.0	39.4	52.3
Enzyme-treated	11	17.8	5.6	6.4	17.5	49.0	71.8
Base exchange	10	6.7	35.9	9.5	11.3	18.3	44.5

In table 2 are given the coefficients of correlation within each type of milk between the curd surface area at various pH levels and the curd tension.

TABLE 2

The correlation within types of milk between the curd surface area at various pH levels and the curd tension

Type of milk	Coefficient of correlation				
	pH of Chambers-Wolman test				
	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.5	4.0
	r	*r*	*r*	*r*	*r*
Untreated	+.03	+.32	−.16	−.27	−.18
Homogenized	+.01	+.49	−.27	−.02	−.08
Enzyme-treated	+.24	+.25	+.06	+.38	−.04
Base exchange	−.65*	−.67*	+.34	+.19	+.30

* Indicates coefficient of correlation was significant. Upon recalculation of these values after the elimination of three samples having curd tensions of 20, 14 and 17 grams the following values for *r* were obtained: pH 6.0, −.34; pH 5.5, +.14. Neither of these was significant.

A statistically significant relationship was observed in only two instances, namely in the case of base exchange milk when the determinations of curd surface area were carried out at pH 6.0 and pH 5.5. Since there was reason for suspecting that the apparent correlation in these two cases was due to the fact that at least three of the samples of base exchange milk had probably been undertreated, as indicated by the curd tension tests, these correlation coefficients were recalculated after the elimination of the samples having curd tensions of 20, 14 and 17 grams. After this procedure the correlation coefficient values dropped to −.34 and +.14 respectively, neither of which was of significance.

The relationship between curd surface area and curd tension within groups of various combinations of modified milks is shown in table 3. In calculating these values all samples of each type of milk included in the various groups were taken into account. First, all four types of milk were taken together and the coefficients of correlation calculated for the group as a whole. Then all possible combinations of three different types of milk were calculated. Considering all the various groups of milk, the relationships ranged from a significant negative correlation to a significant positive correlation with a good number of the values indicating no significant relationship.

There was no significant relationship between curd tension and curd surface area within the following types of milk: untreated, homogenized, enzyme-treated and base exchange milk. Under different conditions the correlation coefficients of these milks varied considerably, showing both positive and negative correlation, but in no instance were the values high enough to indicate that they might not have been arrived at through pure chance. The apparently significant relationship observed at first in base exchange milk (table 2) was evidently due to the presence of some un-

TABLE 3

The correlation within groups of various combinations of modified milks between the curd surface area at different pH levels and the curd tension

Types of milk	Coefficient of correlation				
	pH of Chambers-Wolman test				
	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.5	4.0
	r	*r*	*r*	*r*	*r*
Untreated Homogenized Enzyme-treated Base exchange	−.62*	−.51*	−.16	+.05	+.01
Untreated Homogenized Enzyme-treated	−.02	+.08	−.61*	−.56*	−.43*
Untreated Homogenized Base exchange	−.71*	−.58*	−.12	+.20	+.21
Untreated Enzyme-treated Base exchange	−.70*	−.61*	−.14	+.01	+.01
Homogenized Enzyme-treated Base exchange	−.72*	−.56*	+.41*	+.48*	+.38*

* Indicates coefficient of correlation was statistically significant.

dertreated samples, the elimination of which resulted in a finding of no significant relationship.

With regard to the correlation between curd surface area and curd tension within mixed groups of different types of milk the data were variable. In general, at pH levels of 6.0 and 5.5 a significant relationship was observed only in those groups which included base exchange milk. Conversely, at pH levels of 5.0, 4.5 and 4.0 the only significant negative correlation was observed in the group in which no base exchange milk was included. In the last group shown in table 3, including homogenized, enzyme-treated and base exchange milk, a significant negative correlation was observed at pH 6.0 and pH 5.5 while at pH levels, of 5.0, 4.5 and 4.0 the relationship was significantly positive.

In a previous paper (12) data were presented showing the varying response of some types of milk to changes of pH in the Chambers-Wolman test for curd surface area. It was pointed out that the method by which the milk had been treated in modification was apparently one of the most important factors involved since each type had some characteristics largely peculiar to itself. In the present comparison of curd tension and curd surface area it seems probable that the lack of a consistent relationship is due to the same factor, *i.e.*, the individual characteristics peculiar to each type of milk.

It would normally be expected with respect to good digestibility in milk that low curd tension would be associated with high curd surface area, or,

in other words, that there would be an inverse or negative relationship between the results of these tests. It now appears that this is not necessarily true since the data obtained in this investigation indicate that the degree of correlation depends to a very great extent upon the types of milk included in the tests. It would be possible by selective sampling to attain almost any desired degree of relationship.

In view of these findings it seems likely that such correlation as has been observed between curd tension and curd surface area has been largely coincidental. It is probable that curd tension and curd surface area are independent characteristics of milk and that each may be influenced or determined by different or loosely related factors.

SUMMARY

Within individual types of commercially modified milks there appears to be no significant correlation between curd tension and curd surface area.

Within mixed groups of various types of modified milk the relationship between curd tension and curd surface area is of variable significance and seems to depend upon the types of milk included in the particular group.

It appears that curd tension and curd surface area are independent characteristics of milk and that each may be influenced or determined by factors not closely related.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The writer is indebted to Professor E. O. Anderson of the Department of Dairy Industry, University of Connecticut, for his suggestions and criticism in the preparation of this manuscript.

REFERENCES

(1) Hill, R. L. A Test for Determining the Character of Curds from Cow's Milk and Its Application to the Study of Curd Variance as an Index to the Food Value of Milk for Infants. Jour. Dairy Sci., 6: 509. 1923.

(2) Miller, D. The Determination of Curd Tension by the Use of Hydrochloric Acid-pepsin Coagulant. Jour. Dairy Sci., 18: 259. 1935.

(3) Caulfield, W. J., and Riddell, W. H. A Study of Some Factors Influencing the Hill Curd Test. Jour. Dairy Sci., 17: 791. 1934.

(4) Flora, C. C., and Doan, F. J. The Digestibility of Natural and Processed Soft Curd Milks. Paper before Ann. Meeting Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc., 1938. Abs. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 163. 1938.

(5) Wolman, I. J. Soft Curd and Homogenized Milk. Intern. Assn. Milk Dealers, Lab. Sect. Proc. 30th Ann. Conv., p. 114. 1937.

(6) Chambers, L. A., and Wolman, I. J. The Relationship between Curd Tension and Curd Size. Paper before Ann. Meeting Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc., 1938. Abs. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 164. 1938.

(7) Hull, M. E. Artificial Gastric Digestion of Milk. Paper before Ann. Meeting Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc., 1938. Abs. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 164. 1938.

(8) Anderson, E. O. Unpublished results. A Study of the Curd Characteristics of Milk. In preparation as a bulletin of the Storrs (Conn.) Agr. Expt. Sta.

(9) Doan, F. J. Soft Curd Milk. A Critical Review of the Literature. Jour. Dairy Sci., 21: 739. 1938.

(10) Curd Tension Committee, A.D.S.A. Report Ann. Meeting Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc. 1938.

(11) Statistical Technique in Agricultural Research, by D. D. Paterson. pp. 106–110. Published by McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc. New York. 1939.

(12) Storrs, A. B. The Relationship of pH to Some Curd Characteristics of Modified Milks. Jour. Dairy Sci., 24: 865. 1941.

A METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF NICOTINIC ACID IN MILK[1]

E. A. BAILEY, JR.,[2] W. J. DANN, G. HOWARD SATTERFIELD
AND
C. D. GRINNELLS[3]

Since the discovery of the vitamin activity of nicotinic acid by Elvehjem *et al.* in 1937 (3), much attention has been given to the development of a chemical method for its estimation in biological materials. The König reaction (10) in which the pyridine nucleus, with cyanogen bromide and an aromatic amine, yields a substance which can be estimated colorimetrically, has been made the basis of the most satisfactory methods of estimation. In the application of the different methods to biological materials, it has been found difficult to obtain nicotinic acid extracts which are free from interfering materials. Perlzweig, Levy, and Sarett (13) have developed a method for determination of nicotinic acid in urine by which an almost colorless extract is obtained and this difficulty largely overcome. Dann and Handler (2) have adapted this method for estimation of nicotinic acid to animal tissue. The present study deals with the adaptation of the method to the estimation of nicotinic acid in milk.

The essentials of the method are: acid hydrolysis, removal of interfering substances by the use of Lloyd's reagent and lead hydroxide, and development of color by the method of Bandier and Hald (1).

METHOD

Preparation of extract: The whole milk is centrifuged for several minutes and the skim milk siphoned off. A 5-ml. sample of the skim milk is transferred to a large test tube (50 ml. capacity), graduated at 25 ml. Five ml. of concentrated hydrochloric acid (sp. gr. 1.19) are added and the tube placed in a boiling water bath for one hour. Charring and blackening occur. The tube is rotated occasionally to insure thorough mixing. This acid digestion completely hydrolyzes any nicotinamide which may be pres-

Received for publication July 30, 1941.

[1] Contribution from the Departments of Chemistry and Animal Industry (Dairy), North Carolina State College, and the Department of Physiology and Pharmacology, Duke University School of Medicine. Published with the approval of the Director of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station as Paper No. 131 of the Journal Series.

[2] Submitted by E. A. Bailey, Jr., in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science, North Carolina State College of the University of North Carolina.

[3] Research Fellow, North Carolina State College; Associate Professor of Physiology and Nutrition, Duke University School of Medicine; Professor of Biochemistry, North Carolina State College; Associate, in charge of Dairy Research, North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, respectively.

ent. At the end of this time the tube is cooled, the contents made up to the mark with distilled water, and the solid material allowed to settle. A 15-ml. aliquot of the clear, dark brown supernatant liquid is transferred to a small beaker, 2 ml. of 15 N sodium hydroxide are added, and the solution cooled and the pH adjusted to 1 using the glass electrode. The solution is transferred, with a minimum of water, to an 18 × 135 mm.-Pyrex test tube containing 2 g. of Lloyd's reagent, the tube having previously been graduated at 16.2 ml. so as to contain 15 ml. of liquid in addition to the 2 g. of Lloyd's reagent. The tube is shaken for one minute, centrifuged, and the supernatant liquid poured off and discarded. The Lloyd's reagent is washed once by shaking with about 15 ml. of 0.2 N sulfuric acid, centrifuged, and the wash acid decanted. Ten ml. of 0.5 N sodium hydroxide are now added, the contents made up to the mark with distilled water, and the tube again shaken for one minute and centrifuged. The colored supernatant fluid is decanted into another Pyrex tube (18 × 135 mm.) containing 0.6 g. of finely powdered lead nitrate, the tube shaken and centrifuged. The resulting, practically colorless, supernatant liquid is decanted into a third tube. In order to remove any excess lead, the solution is made slightly alkaline by the addition of small amounts of K_3PO_4, using a single drop of phenolphthalein solution as indicator. The pH of the solution is then brought to approximately 4.5 by the cautious addition of 20 per cent orthophosphoric acid using Fisher Alkacid test paper or the glass electrode. The volume of fluid added must be kept to a few drops since the volume relationship is here being disturbed. The addition of two or three drops, however, results in only an insignificant error. The tube is centrifuged to throw down the new precipitate, and the supernatant fluid decanted for the König reaction.

Reagents for chemical reaction: Cyanogen bromide: A saturated solution of bromine water is titrated, in an ice bath, with 10 per cent sodium cyanide solution to complete disappearance of color, avoiding an excess of sodium cyanide. As as alternative method a 4 per cent aqueous solution of crystalline CNBr may be prepared. Either solution is stable for several weeks in the icebox.

Ten per cent KH_2PO_4 solution.

Metol (p-methylaminophenol sulfate): A saturated solution (about 5 per cent) is prepared immediately before using.

Development of color: A 5-ml. aliquot of the extract, equivalent to one ml. of skim milk, is transferred to an Evelyn macro-colorimeter tube. One ml. of 10 per cent KH_2PO_4 solution and 14 ml. of distilled water are added, making the volume 20 ml. This tube is designated as the *extract blank.* A second 5-ml. aliquot of the extract is placed in a large test tube, designated as *color development tube,* and 1 ml. of 10 per cent KH_2PO_4 and 3 ml. of water are added, making the volume 9 ml. To a second large test tube, designated as the *reagent blank,* is added 1 ml. of 10 per cent KH_2PO_4 and

8 ml. of water, making the volume 9 ml. These last two tubes are then placed in a water bath at 75–80° C. for five minutes. One ml. of cyanogen bromide solution is added to the warm tubes and they are again placed in the water bath at 75–80° C. for five minutes. The tubes are cooled under running water and 10 ml. of freshly prepared saturated metol solution are added to each, bringing the volume to 20 ml. They are then allowed to stand in the dark for one hour. At the end of this time the contents of the tubes are transferred to Evelyn macro-colorimeter tubes and all three tubes are read in the Evelyn photoelectric colorimeter. The readings are made using the No. 400 filter with the galvanometer set to read 100 with distilled water.

Calculations: The L values corresponding to the galvanometer readings for the three tubes are obtained from the chart accompanying the Evelyn Photoelectric Colorimeter. These L values are proportional to the optical density of the solutions. The L value obtained for the color development tube may be ascribed to three sources: the color of the extract, the color of the reagents, and the color resulting from the nicotinic acid reaction. An L value corresponding to the single factor, the quantity of nicotinic acid present, is obtained by subtracting the L value of the extract blank and the L value of the reagent blank from the L value of the color development tube. The number thus acquired, divided by the factor 0.0225, yields the nicotinic acid concentration in micrograms per ml. The factor, 0.0225, was obtained from standard solutions.

The procedure as outlined here is such that the final tube contains the equivalent of 1 ml. of skim milk. If a sample of a different size is taken, or if different dilutions are used, a dilution factor must also be introduced.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Hydrolysis is carried out by digestion with hydrochloric acid. Dann and Handler (2) have pointed out the necessity for using rather small samples, about 0.5 g., for this digestion, in the analysis of tissue. The use of larger samples of certain tissues yields apparent values which are smaller as the size of the sample is increased. A similar behavior is found in analysis of milk. For example: with one sample from which 10 ml. and 5 ml. portions were taken for digestion, the estimated nicotinic acid was 1.16 and 1.34 μg. per ml., respectively, with a second sample, 1.69 and 1.72, and with a third sample, 1.33 and 2.02. With samples smaller than 5 ml. the total amount of nicotinic acid involved in the color development is too small to obtain an estimate with any degree of accuracy.

As was pointed out by Perlzweig, Levy, and Sarett (13) and by Dann and Handler (2), it is essential, in the determination, to obtain almost complete decolorization of the extract. This point is illustrated in table 1 in which a comparison is given of the estimated nicotinic acid content of a sample of milk when almost complete and when only partial decolorization

was obtained with the Lloyd's reagent and lead salt treatment, and also when charcoal was used as the decolorizing agent. The differences in degree of decolorization, using the Lloyd's reagent and lead salt treatment, were obtained by varying the thoroughness with which the lead nitrate was mixed with the extract. The amount of colored material remaining in the extract is shown by the L value of the extract blank. When the color remaining in the extract blank gives an L value much greater than 0.0223, unreliable results are generally obtained.

TABLE 1

The effect of incomplete decolorization upon the estimation of nicotinic acid
(All determinations are on the same sample of milk)

Decolorizing agent	L value of extract blank	Estimated nicotinic acid
		μg. per ml.
Lloyd's and lead	0.0223	1.59
Lloyd's and lead	0.2366	4.44
Lloyd's and lead	0.4440	6.16
Charcoal (av. of 4 determinations)	0.1265	7.01

In this connection it is of interest to note the report of Melnick and Field (12) with regard to the advisability of addition of the aromatic amine to the extract blank. These authors point out that, although the addition of the amine to the extract blank results in the development of a color indistinguishable from that obtained with nicotinic acid, these side reactions do not occur in the presence of cyanogen bromide in the actual development of color for the nicotinic acid. They state that, consequently, the amine should not be added to the extract blank. Melnick and Field (12) report the results for milk, estimated by the two methods, as follows: with addition of the amine (aniline) to the extract blank, 0.12 mg. per cent; without addition of the amine, 0.44 mg. per cent. Expressed in micrograms per ml. the values are 1.2 and 4.4, respectively.

By the method used in the present study, the interfering substances involved are removed from the extract by the Lloyd's reagent and lead salt treatment, and the average value obtained is 1.46 μg. per ml. This value agrees more closely with the value obtained by Melnick and Field (12) when the amine was *added* to the extract blank. It is somewhat lower than values obtained by Kodicek (9), using the method of Harris and Raymond (7), in which the amine (p-aminoacetophenone) is added to the extract blank. The values obtained by Kodicek are 1–5 μg. per ml. with an average of 3.

Recovery of nicotinic acid added to milk is shown in table 2.

The data obtained from determinations on 24 samples of milk, run in quadruplicate, were analyzed statistically. This analysis gives the standard error of the means of four determinations to be 0.105, or 7.2 per cent of

TABLE 2

Recovery of nicotinic acid

Sample No.	No. of determinations	μg. per ml. added	μg. per ml. found	Per cent of total nicotinic acid found
I	4	0	0.94	———
	2	2	2.93	99.7
	2	4	4.64	93.9
II	6	0	1.67	———
	2	1	2.64	98.9
	2	2	3.88	105.7
	2	4	5.44	95.9

the average normal value obtained, 1.46. The limits of accuracy of the method seem satisfactory when one considers the small amounts of nicotinic acid present and the complexity of the determination.

The results of weekly analysis, during the month of January, 1941, of the milk of six Ayrshire cows from the North Carolina Experiment Station herd are given in table 3. Cows 1–5 were maintained on stock rations and the samples taken at the time of regular milking. Cow No. 6, which was in the eighth month of gestation, was not being milked regularly, and only sufficient milk for the nicotinic acid determinations was obtained. The values obtained from determinations on the milk of cow No. 6 are not included in the average value for normal cows. Each value in the table is an average of four determinations. The average for normal cows during this period was 1.46 micrograms per ml.

TABLE 3

Nicotinic acid content of milk from Ayrshire cows on stock ration

Date	Cow No. 1	Cow No. 2	Cow No. 3	Cow No. 4	Cow No. 5	Cow No. 6
	μg./ml.	μg./ml.	μg./ml.	μg./ml.	μg./ml.	μg./ml.
Jan. 7 ———	2.12	1.42	1.48	1.32	1.40	2.16
Jan. 13 ———	1.39	1.42	1.60	1.57	1.80	2.78
Jan. 20 ———	1.38	1.12	1.47	1.47	1.89	2.26
Jan. 27 ———	1.45	1.66	0.81	1.00	1.42	2.33
Average ———	1.58	1.40	1.34	1.34	1.63	2.38

Average of normal cows, Nos. 1–5, 1.46.

A comparison of the results obtained in this study with some of the values obtained by chemical methods, as reported in the literature, is given in table 4.

We suggest that the results of Melnick and Field (11) and of Kodicek (9) are too high due to incomplete decolorization of the extract.

The low values obtained are of interest in view of the fact that milk has long been considered of great importance in a pellagra-preventing diet.

TABLE 4

Comparison of values obtained by different investigators for the nicotinic acid content of milk

		µg. per ml. fresh milk
Swaminathan (14)	Skim milk powder (10.53 mg.%)	0.90–1.00*
Melnick and Field (11)	Fresh milk (.45 mg.%)	4.5
Kodicek (9)	Fresh milk (1–5 µg./ml., average 3)	3
Kodicek (9)	Dried milk (25 µg./g.)	2.88–3.62†
Present study	Fresh skim milk	1.46

* Skim milk powder 8.5–9.5% of original skim milk (16).
† Whole milk powder 11.5–14.5% of original milk (16).

Goldberger and his collaborators (4, 5, 6, 15) have found milk to give partial protection and sometimes complete protection from blacktongue in dogs and pellagra in man for periods as long as a year when preventive tests were made. In one pellagra test, complete protection was afforded by 40 ounces of buttermilk daily, yet on the basis of our figures for milk and those of Dann and Handler (2) for cornmeal, it is clear that milk contains less nicotinic acid than the equi-caloric quantity of cornmeal which must have been displaced from the diet.

There are two possible explanations of this paradox. First, that the chemical method of estimating nicotinic acid in milk fails to detect all the nicotinic acid. Second, that when considerable quantities of milk are included in the diet, the intestinal flora is so altered that a significant amount of nicotinic acid is synthesized by the intestinal microorganisms, and then absorbed from the intestine. The second suggestion seems to us to be much more probable than the first.

SUMMARY

A method is given for the estimation of nicotinic acid in milk.

The results of weekly analysis of the milk of six Ayrshire cows during the month of January, 1941, are given. The average nicotinic acid content of the milk from normal cows is found to be 1.46 micrograms per ml.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We wish to thank the John and Mary R. Markle Foundation for support in this project.

REFERENCES

(1) Bandier, E., and Hald, J. A Colorimetric Reaction for the Quantitative Estimation of Nicotinic Acid. Biochem. Jour., 33: 264–271. 1939.

(2) Dann, W. J., and Handler, P. The Quantitative Estimation of Nicotinic Acid in Animal Tissues. Jour. Biol. Chem., 140: 201–213. 1941.

(3) ELVEHJEM, C. A., MADDEN, R. J., STRONG, F. M., AND WOOLEY, D. W. Relation of Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinic Amide to Canine Blacktongue. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 59: 1767–1768. 1937.

(4) GOLDBERGER, J., WHEELER, G. A., LILLIE, R. D., AND ROGERS, L. M. A Study of the Blacktongue Preventive Action of 16 Foodstuffs. U. S. Pub. Health Rep., 43: 1385–1454. 1928.

(5) GOLDBERGER, J., AND TANNER, W. F. A Study of the Treatment and Prevention of Pellagra. U. S. Pub. Health Rep., 39: 87–107. 1924.

(6) GOLDBERGER, J., AND TANNER, W. F. A Study of the Pellagra-preventive Action of Dried Beans, Casein, Dried Milk, and Brewer's Yeast. U. S. Pub. Health Rep., 40: 54–80. 1925.

(7) HARRIS, L. J., AND RAYMOND, W. D. Assessment of the Level of Nutrition. A Method for the Estimation of Nicotinic Acid in Urine. Biochem. Jour. 33: 2037–2051. 1939.

(8) KODICEK, E. Estimation of Nicotinic Acid in Animal Tissues, Blood, and Certain Foodstuffs. I. Method. Biochem. Jour., 34: 712–723. 1940.

(9) KODICEK, E. Estimation of Nicotinic Acid in Animal Tissues, Blood, and Certain Foodstuffs. 2. Application. Biochem. Jour., 34: 724–735. 1940.

(10) KÖNIG, W. Über ein neue, vom Pyridin derivierende Klasse von Farbstoffen. Jour. prakt. Chem., 69: 105–137. 1904.

(11) MELNICK, D., AND FIELD, H., JR. Determination of Nicotinic Acid in Biological Materials by Means of Photoelectric Colorimetry. Jour. Biol. Chem., 134: 1–16. 1940.

(12) MELNICK, D., AND FIELD, H., JR. Chemical Determination of Nicotinic Acid: Inhibitory Effect of Cyanogen Bromide upon the Aniline Side Reactions. Jour. Biol. Chem., 135: 53–58. 1940.

(13) PERLZWEIG, W. A., LEVY, E. D., AND SARETT, H. Nicotinic Acid Derivatives in Human Urine and their Determination. Jour. Biol. Chem., 136: 729–745. 1940.

(14) SWAMINATHAN, M. A Chemical Method for Estimation of Nicotinic Acid in Biological Materials. Indian Jour. Med. Res., 26: 427–434. 1938.

(15) WHEELER, G. A., AND SEBRELL, W. H. Blacktongue (Canine Pellagra) Preventive Value of 15 Foodstuffs. Natl. Inst. Health Bul. No. 162: 1–11. 1933.

(16) HUNZIKER, O. F. Condensed Milk and Milk Powder. Fifth edition, p. 526. 1935.

THE LETHAL EFFECTIVENESS OF ULTRA VIOLET RAYS APPLIED TO MILK*

G. C. SUPPLEE, G. E. FLANIGAN AND O. G. JENSEN

The Borden Company, Biological and Chemical Research Laboratories, Bainbridge, New York

Biologists have long recognized ultra violet radiation as a lethal agent for the destruction of bacteria. Its application for sterilization or the reduction of bacterial contamination of various substances is limited however, by the low penetrating power of the active radiation. The common gases of the air, water vapor, substances in solution, colloidal suspensions, and obviously solids, exert a general or specific screening effect on the active rays. As a consequence, such bacterial reduction as may be accomplished by spectral energy of this character must take place at or near the surface. Accordingly, one of the essentials in any problem of adaptation of this lethal principle is to provide surface exposure. The inherent principles operative in the mechanics of flowing fluid films of certain types, present a degree of surface exposure warranting studies designed to determine the utility and limitations of ultra violet energy for the destruction of bacteria in milk. The desirability of such experimentation has also been accentuated by the availability of improved and more potent emission sources. Pertinent results from practical but well controlled techniques obtained from commercial milk representative of the day to day receipts from a country receiving plant, are recorded hereinafter.

EXPERIMENTAL

One of the basic features of the technique employed in these studies involves flowing milk films, the characteristics of which could be duplicated at will by the simple expedient of originating the film from a horizontal capillary slot contiguous to the supporting surface and positioned to allow exit flow at an angle to the force of gravity. Flowing films thus projected onto a smooth surface can be controlled to a precise degree in regard to thickness during a given distance of travel, film capacity or rate of flow and uniformity of flow characteristics at the free interface. Speed of travel may also be controlled by varying the capacity and thickness of the film and the temperature. Figure 1 illustrates the equipment used for forming films with a 50-inch vertical travel and width up to 18 inches. This unit is provided with a baffled water jacket permitting regulation and control of the temperature of the flowing film if desired. Figure 2 illustrates similar equipment

Received for publication June 30, 1941.

* Presented at the 36th Annual Meeting of the American Dairy Science Association, Burlington, Vt., June 23–26, 1941.

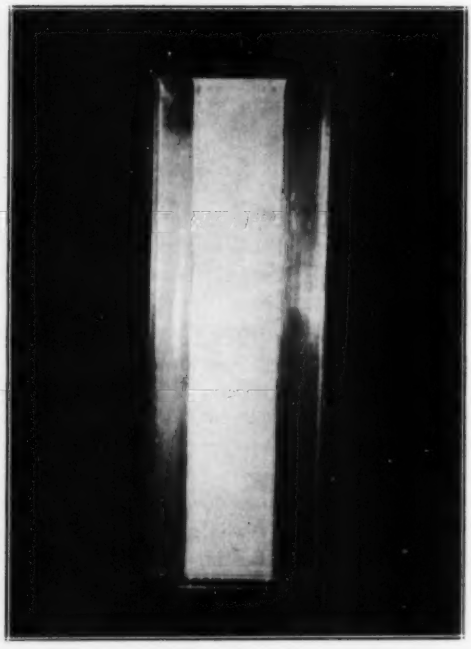


FIG. 1. Smooth flowing film used for determining lethal effect of ultra violet rays.

FIG. 2. Milk film flowing over quartz window used for determining comparative transmission of ultra violet rays.

provided with quartz windows for determining ultra violet or other radiation transmitted through the flowing film as it passes over the quartz window.

The sources of ultra violet radiation were mercury arcs and lamps of standard or special construction furnished by The Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company. The arc tubes were approximately 22 inches long and one-half inch in diameter. These tubes, when used singly, were placed vertically in front of the flowing milk film at various distances depending upon the experimental plan, and positioned equi-distant laterally from the edges of the film and equi-distant longitudinally from the top and bottom. When a plurality of arcs were used, they were positioned horizontally with equal spacing between the tubes depending upon the number used and the length of the film irradiated.

Each arc operating at a given voltage and amperage emitted radiation of different spectral character, qualitatively and quantitatively. The relative intensity of the emissions from the different arcs, as measured through quartz and a two inch aperture by a metered tantalum photoelectric cell, (1, 2), was of the comparative magnitude of 148, 87, 18 and 4 at a 12-inch distance. The peak of sensitivity of this particular photo-cell was in the region, of 2550–2600 Å, with very slight registration as low as 2000 Å and a cut-off at approximately 3000 Å. By placing the photo-cell back of the quartz window over which milk was allowed to flow, as a smooth film (fig. 2), the intensity of the radiation transmitted by films of different capacity was readily obtained.

Chart 1 shows typical results obtained from each of the radiation sources studied, from which it is to be noted that there is substantially a straight line relationship correlating the intensity of the transmitted radiation with the film capacity, when employing logarithmic scales. It will also be noted that the order of magnitude of the transmitted radiation is not proportional to the emission intensity of the different arcs. This is accounted for by the fact that the spectral quality of each arc is of different character and the milk films selectively absorb the incident radiation in varying degrees. The salient characteristics of the radiation from the different sources may be briefly summarized as follows: Arc No. 1 with a radiation intensity of 148 has a strong 2537 Å emission, as high as 85 to 94 per cent of the total output; arc No. 2 with a radiation intensity of 18 has substantially the same characteristics as arc No. 1, but at less intensity, practically no short wave radiation is emitted by this arc however; arc No. 3 has substantially the same characteristics as arc No. 2 but with less intensity; arc No. 4 with a radiation intensity of 87 yields substantially none of the 2537 Å wave length but does emit very strong radiation in the 2200–2300 Å region, probably 80 per cent or more of the total energy output.

The bacteriological data summarized hereinafter were obtained over a period of years. All milks involved in the studies were representative of

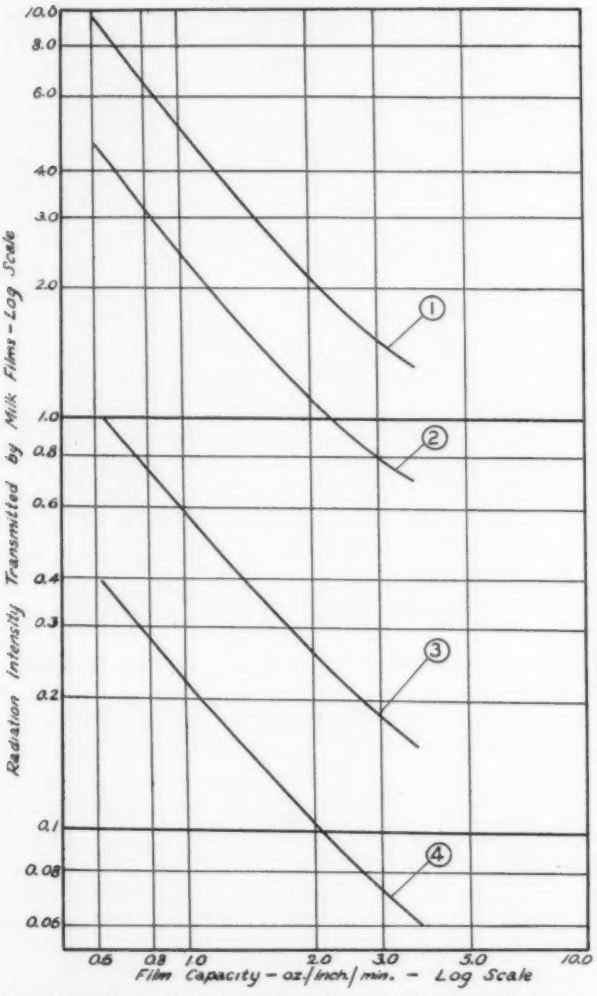


CHART 1. Transmission of ultra violet radiation through milk films. (Tantalum photo cell measurements.) 12 inches from arc to quartz or milk.

Arc (1)	radiation	intensity	148
Arc (2)	"	"	18
Arc (3)	"	"	4
Arc (4)	"	"	87

the daily receipts of mixed milk from a "Grade B" country plant in New York State. The composited records shown in graphical form are made up from hundreds of determinations with numerous different samples con-

tributing to a single result in the comparable relationships shown in the individual graphs. Since our objective was a thorough appraisal of the lethal value of ultra violet radiation applied to commercial milk, rather than a desire to demonstrate extreme results under conditions which would hold no promise of reduction to practise, it is believed that the graphical presentation most satisfactorily establishes the merits of the principles under investigation.

For all test runs at least two or three control samples of the untreated milk were taken from the supply tank located immediately above the film-forming member of the apparatus during the period of operation. Subsamples of the treated milk, frequently five or more, were taken at intervals during the course of the individual run. All platings were made in triplicate with Tryptone Glucose Agar, incubated at 37° C. In order to avoid discrepancies due to latent effects following irradiation, platings were made immediately and in practically all instances the agar was in the plates within three to five minutes after treatment.

The comparative degree to which differences in the spectral character and intensity of the various radiation sources were lethally effective when applied to milk films under conditions previously described, is shown in chart 2. The relative bactericidal results shown by graphs 1, 2, and 3 fall in the expected order as might be anticipated from the intensity of the incident radiation. Graph No. 4 obtained with the arc having a comparatively strong radiation intensity of 87 as measured by the tantalum photo-cell, shows a relatively inefficient bactericidal effect at the lower film capacities, but an unexpectedly high efficiency at the higher film capacities. Since this arc emits a high proportion of relatively short irradiation in the 2200–2300 Å region, other detailed studies with this source were carried out, typical results from which are shown in chart 3.

Graph No. 1 of chart 3 was constructed from data obtained by exposing a flowing film maintained at uniform capacity during a sequence of irradiation periods until a total exposure time of 28 seconds had accumulated. The initial exposure period of 8 seconds resulted in a greater reduction in bacteria count than was shown after more extended periods. This phenomenon was entirely contrary to any experience encountered with the other radiation sources. In order to study this matter further, stationary films of the same milk were prepared by allowing the film-supporting surface to drain until only a thin adhesion layer substantially 0.02 mm. in thickness, remained. Graph No. 2 in chart 3 shows the results obtained upon exposing such films to the short wave radiation for periods up to 34 seconds. The results generally confirm those obtained by irradiation of the flowing films, a greater lethal effect being manifested during the first few seconds exposure, this reduction in count being nullified on longer exposure with counts even in excess of the original untreated milk, after a period of 12 to 20 seconds.

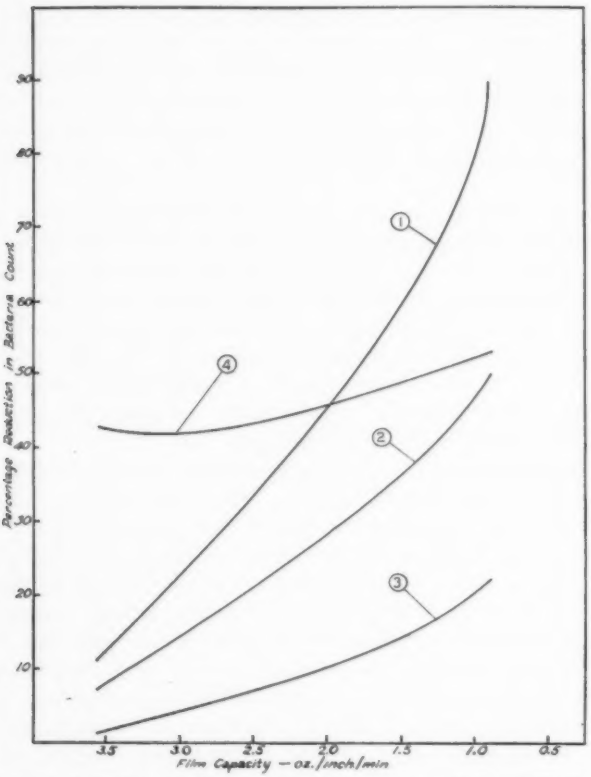


CHART 2. Lethal effect of different radiation sources applied to milk films.

Distance of film flow	50 inches
Film width	16 inches
Arc to film	12 inches
Exposure time (varies with film capacity)	3.0–10 secs.
Film thickness (varies with film capacity)	
Curve (1) Arc radiation intensity	148
Curve (2) " " "	18
Curve (3) " " "	4
Curve (4) " " "	87

Thereafter an increase in lethal effectiveness as manifested by reduction in count became apparent. The full explanation of these observations with adequate supporting data is not now available. It is significant, however, that they support in principle, the observations of Coblentz and Fulton (3) and Hollaender *et al.*, (4, 5, 6) who have reported evidence of a bacteria stimulating effect resulting from sub-lethal doses of monochromatic ultra violet radiation. The relationships shown in the graphs could not be dupli-

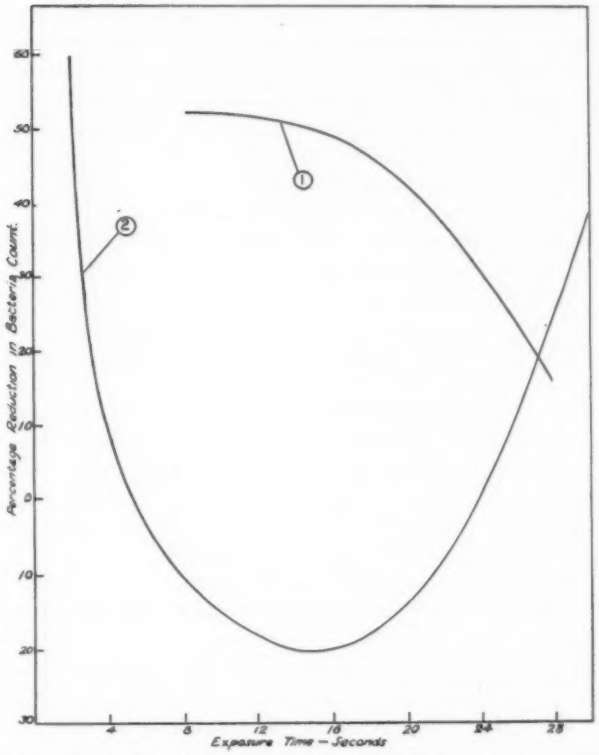


CHART 3. Lethal effect of short ultra violet radiation (arc No. 4) on stationary and flowing milk films.

	(1) Flowing films	(2) Stationary films
Film surface	Smooth	Smooth
Distance of film flow (ins.)	50–150	None
Film width (ins.)	3	3
Film capacity (oz./ins./min.)	1.62	None
Radiation source	Arc No. 4	Arc No. 4
Arc to film (ins.)	3.25	3.25
Film thickness (mm.)	0.2–0.25	0.02

cated at will from time to time with different milks. In some instances an increased count in the flowing film represented a two-fold increase in the count of the original milk; in a few instances a progressive decrease in count was obtained with increasing exposure time; and in other cases reduction in counts up to 90 or 95 per cent was obtained on momentary exposure of only a few seconds with no evidence of subsequent increase in count upon continued exposure.

These characteristically erratic results were generally obtained with the arc emitting a high proportion of short wave lengths in the absence of 2537 Å radiation. Such wave lengths are absorbed at the free interface of the flowing film to a much greater degree than longer wave lengths. It may be postulated therefore that since the lethal effect of short radiation is known to be greater than that of longer wave lengths provided it reaches the organism, the destructive action noted took place at or substantially at the free interface. Whereas, those organisms below the free interface received only sub-lethal doses, but did receive an increment of screened radiation sufficient to stimulate greater viability and growth in artificial media. This evidence of apparent stimulation may have been due in fact, to the jarring apart of aggregates of bacteria without destruction of the individual organism. Such a conjecture, however, is not supported by the observations by other investigators to which reference has already been made.

It is not to be assumed that the erratic results obtained from the short ultra violet radiation are characteristic examples of the bactericidal efficacy of all ultra violet energy when appropriately applied to milk. A relatively high and consistent reduction in bacteria count may be obtained under conditions readily duplicable at will. The degree of bacterial reduction in milk is, however, dependent not only upon the character and intensity of the incident radiation, but also upon the manner in which it is applied. Certain principles which influence its lethal effectiveness are exemplified by the data which follow.

Chart 4 illustrates the relative bactericidal effect obtained by a plurality of arcs (No. 3) with the weakest radiation intensity of any of those used throughout this work. Bacterial reduction is correlated with the time of exposure of flowing and stationary films, the latter results being included as a basis of reference and comparison. The flowing films (graph No. 2) show an average percentage reduction varying from 35 per cent to in excess of 95 per cent during exposure periods from about 2.5 seconds to 16 seconds, the capacity of the films being inversely correlated with the exposure time. These results, as compared with those obtained from the stationary films exposed for comparable periods and which represent an adhesion layer only (graph No. 1), are of significance in illustrating inherent principles wherein the effect of the reactive energy is confined to, or near the surface. Notwithstanding the substantially thinner layer of milk exposed as a stationary adhesion film, the reduction in bacterial content is commensurately less than was obtained in the flowing film of much greater thickness, for comparable time exposure of the milk mass. It is to be concluded therefore that the flowing films inherently present a greater exposure per unit volume at the free interface than the stationary films, thus the lethal property of the incident radiation is more effectively utilized. Objective results of a practical character in which this principle is operative have also been shown in the

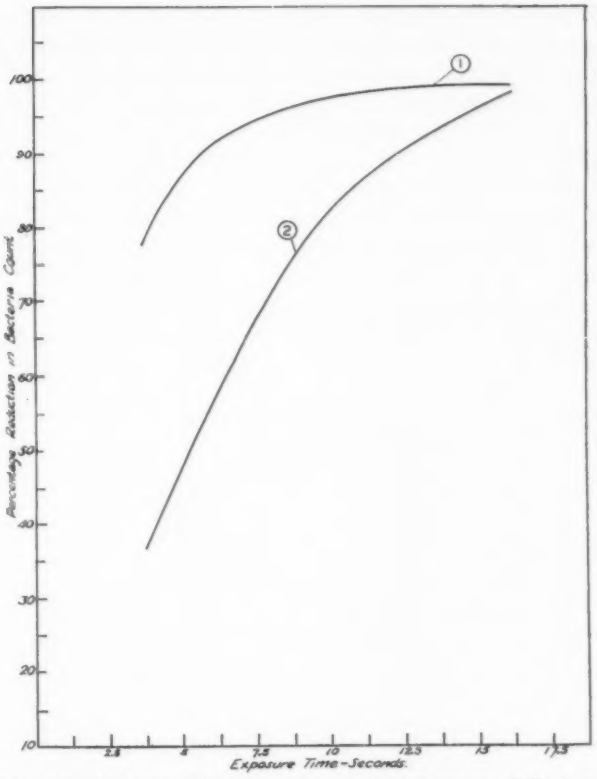


CHART 4. Lethal effect of ultra violet radiation on stationary and flowing milk films.

	(1) Stationary films	(2) Flowing films
Film surface	Smooth	Smooth
Distance of film flow (ins.)	None	50
Film width (ins.)	16	16
Film capacity (oz./in./min.)	None	0.9–3.6*
Radiation source	Arc No. 3 (20 units)	Arc No. 3 (20 units)
Arc to film (ins.)	3.25	3.25
Film thickness (mm.)	0.02	0.2–0.4†

* Varies with exposure time.

† Varies with film capacity.

irradiation of milk for vitamin D activation (7). The results shown by these data illustrate primarily, a principle influencing the lethal effectiveness of ultra violet radiation as applied to milk, but do not represent the greatest degree in bacterial reduction which may be obtained by this means. However, before presenting other considerations, data obtained from films flowing over smooth and corrugated surfaces should be examined.

Chart 5 shows the comparative bacterial reduction in milk films of varying capacity when exposed as a smooth film projected as heretofore described and as a film flowing over a standard two-inch tubular cooler surface. The distance of vertical travel of the smooth film was 27.5 inches; the projected

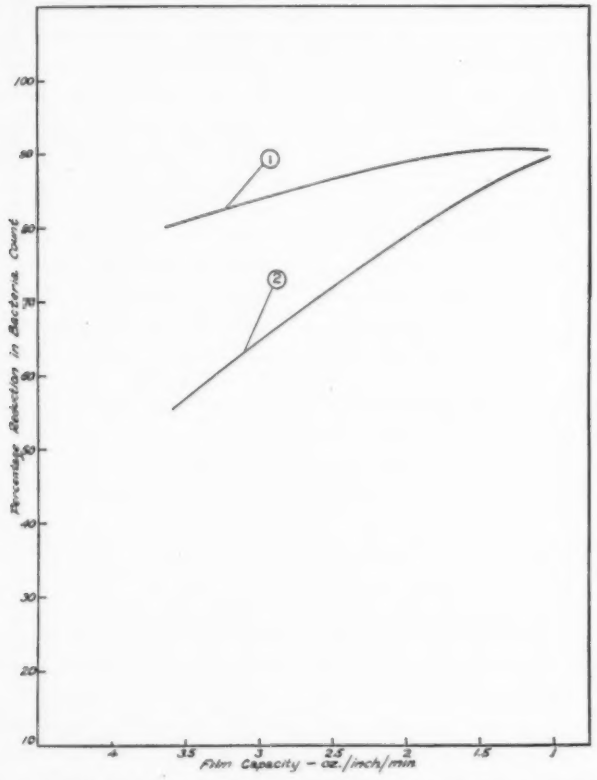


CHART 5. Lethal effect of ultra violet radiations on smooth and corrugated films.

	(1) Smooth films	(2) Corrugated films
Film surface	Smooth	Corrugated*
Distance of film flow (ins.)	27.5	41.5†
Film width (ins.)	16	16
Film capacity (oz./in./min.)	Variable	Variable
Radiation source	Arc No. 3 (12 units)	Arc No. 3 (12 units)
Arc to film (ins.)	3.25	3.25
Exposure time (secs.)	Variable	Variable
Film thickness (mm.)	Variable	Variable

* Cooler surface.

† 27.5 inches projected vertical distance.

vertical length of the corrugated surface was also 27.5 inches. However, the actual distance of film travel over the corrugated surface was 41.5 inches, or substantially 50 per cent greater than the distance travelled by the smooth film. It might be expected that this greater distance of film travel would contribute to greater exposure per unit of volume at the free interface and thus enhance the lethal effectiveness of the incident rays, causing a greater reduction in bacteria count. However, an examination of the graphs in chart 5 shows the reverse to be true, a greater reduction in count being obtained from the smooth films traveling a lesser distance than the corrugated films.

One of the reasons for this result is probably illustrated by the scale diagrams shown in chart 6. Figure 1 shows the variable and irregular thick-

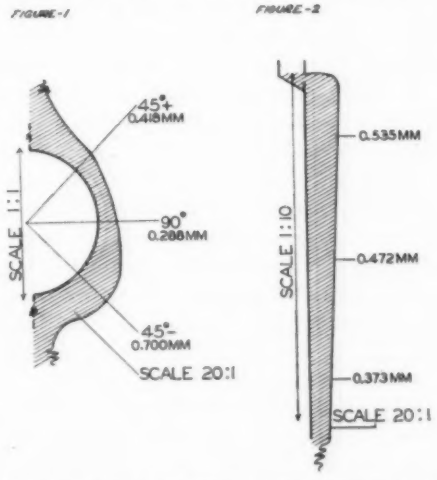


CHART 6. Thickness of flowing milk films as affected by contour of surface. (Temperature 68–70° F.; Film capacity 3.55 oz./inch/min. ± 0.15.) Figure 1. Two-inch tube of cooler assembly. Figure 2. Smooth metal surface—50 inches. (Film from capillary slot at right angle to gravity.)

ness of the film traveling over a two-inch corrugation of a tubular cooler at a distance approximately 10 inches from the point of origin. It is to be noted that the transverse section of the film tends to assume a characteristic raindrop shape with the thinner section of the film at, or a little above, the horizontal plane of intersection, whereas the thicker portion is about 45° below the horizontal intersection. Comparison of the shape of the transverse section of the film flowing over the two inch contour, with the uniform and progressively tapering wedge-shaped transverse section of the film projected from the capillary slot, flowing over a smooth surface, (figure 2) readily shows that greater surface exposure at the interface per unit volume does

not necessarily prevail in the corrugated film, notwithstanding the greater linear distance traveled. An analysis of the interacting forces of gravity, friction and surface tension readily reveal the reasons for the differences in thickness and character of the two types of films. [The actual film thickness measurements were made by the method described by Beck (8).] A further explanation of the lower bactericidal result obtained with the corrugated films is probably due to the fact that a higher proportion of the energy impinged on the surface at angles substantially less than normal, a condition which increases reflection and otherwise reduces the efficiency of the incident radiation.

Since ultra violet radiation is a form of energy, as is heat, it is desirable to compare the bactericidal effectiveness of each of these forms of energy as applied to milk; such comparative data are shown in charts 7 and 8. Graph No. 1 of chart 7 shows a normal percentage reduction curve obtained by treating milk in the Electro-pure pasteurizer at various temperatures from 162° F. to 195° F. The percentage reduction figures through this range increase progressively from about 96 per cent to 99.9 per cent. These same heat treated milks, cooled, and subsequently subjected to ultra violet radiation from arc No. 1 with a radiation intensity of 148, show a slight but measurably consistent further reduction in bacteria count (computed to the original raw milk basis) as shown in graph No. 2. However, the comparative efficiency of the ultra violet energy applied to the previously heated milks is more clearly revealed in graph No. 3. A substantially consistent 60 per cent reduction was effected by the radiant energy applied to the milks heated through the 162° F. to 185° F. temperature range. Thereafter the efficiency of the radiant energy fell off rapidly. These relationships and comparisons obviously present stimulating problems of a strictly bacteriological character, as it is apparent that certain species or individual organisms inherent in the normal milk flora are not completely eliminated by this integrated application of thermal and radiant energy.

Chart 8 shows the data obtained by irradiating milk with the most lethal energy source used throughout this work (arc No. 1), during elevation of the temperature to various levels throughout the range 80° F. to 180° F. Heating of the flowing milk film was accomplished by electrical means described elsewhere by Supplee and Jensen (9). The time of exposure to the radiant energy concurrent with the elevation in temperature for each of the milks did not exceed 0.7 seconds. Graph No. 1 shows the percentage reduction curve obtained by the thermal treatment only and represents, in so far as we are aware, the first correlated data of this character wherein the time factor is substantially eliminated. The influence of temperatures up to about 120° F. applied for a fraction of a second apparently caused an increase in bacterial count, but a lethal action prevails thereafter with progressing effectiveness as the temperature is increased. Graphs No. 2 to No. 5

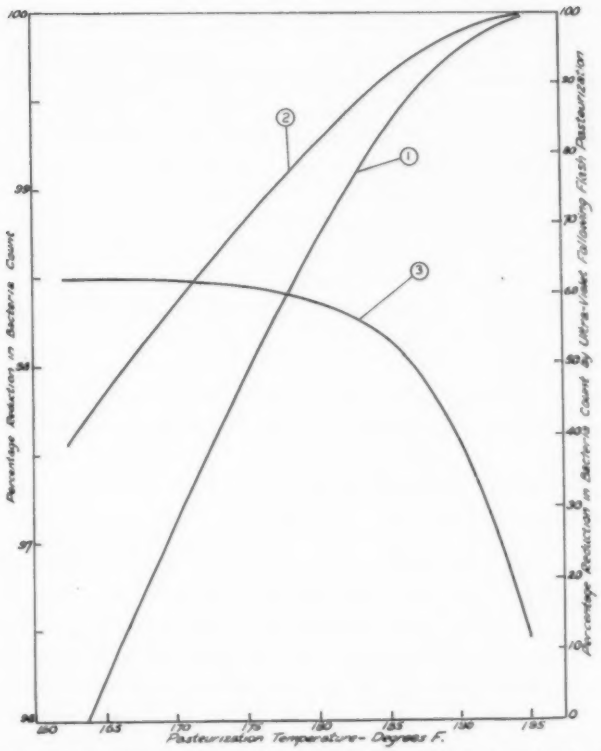


CHART 7. Lethal effect of ultra violet radiation following flash pasteurization.

(1) Flash pasteurization (Electro pure apparatus).

(2) Flash pasteurization (Electro pure apparatus) followed by ultra violet radiation.

Film surface	Smooth
Distance of film flow (ins.)	50
Film width (ins.)	16
Film capacity (oz./in./min.)	1.62
Radiation source	Arc No. 1
Arc to film (ins.)	12
Film thickness (mm.)	0.2–0.25
Exposure time (secs.)	7.6

(3) Lethal effect of ultra violet on flash pasteurized milk.

represent the results obtained from each of the four different radiation sources wherein their respective emissions were applied during elevation of the temperature. These results indicate that the combined lethal effect of the two forms of energy is primarily additive, the increment of the total bactericidal result contributed by each becoming apparent only as the other component contributes a secondary or lesser effect. This relationship is best

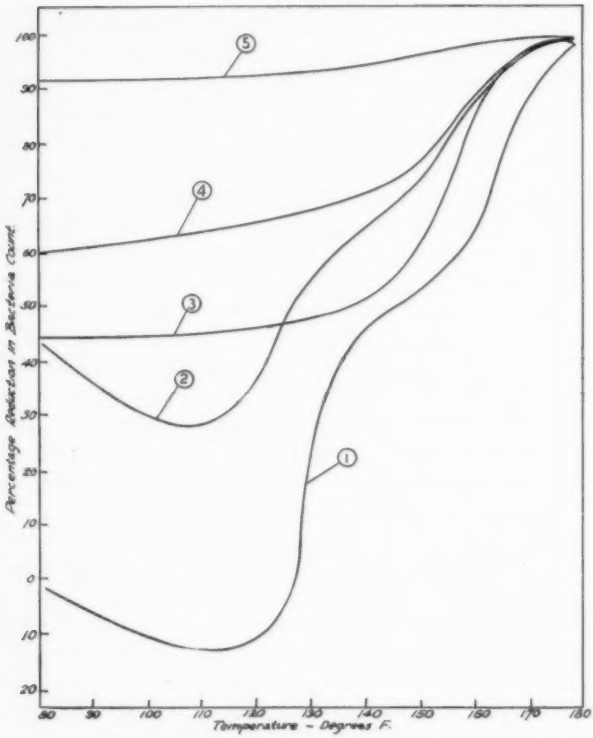


CHART 8. Lethal effect of ultra violet radiation simultaneously applied with flowing film heat treatment.

Distance of film flow (ins.)	12
Film width (ins.)	6
Film capacity (oz./in./min.)	3.6
Arc to film (ins.)	3.25
Exposure time (secs.)	0.7
Film thickness (mm.)	0.35–0.45

Curve (1) S–J Electric Heater
Curve (2) " " " + Arc No. 3 (Intensity 4)
Curve (3) " " " + Arc No. 4 (Intensity 87)
Curve (4) " " " + Arc No. 2 (Intensity 18)
Curve (5) " " " + Arc No. 1 (Intensity 148)

illustrated by a comparative analysis of graphs 1, 2 and 5. The substantially horizontal line of graph 5 representing 90 per cent reduction or more by the radiation from arc No. 1, especially throughout the range of lower temperature treatments in which range temperature alone caused an increase in counts, is typical of the degree of reduction, which has been consistently

obtained from this source throughout extended experiments in which no heat treatment was involved.

The various data and inter-relationships as presented illustrate certain principles involved in the study and application of ultra violet energy as a lethal agent for the destruction of bacteria in milk. Further refinement in the development of preferred methods of application must necessarily take these principles into account. The differences in the spectral characteristics of the radiations from the arcs included in this study, correlated with their lethal effectiveness as applied under the conditions described, clearly indicate a preferred specificity of energy distribution and intensity as essential for a high bactericidal effect when applied to milk.

SUMMARY

1. The lethal effectiveness of ultra violet energy applied to smooth flowing milk films is dependent upon the intensity and spectral characteristics of the radiation employed.

2. A greater bactericidal effect was obtained by ultra violet radiation applied to smooth flowing milk films than was obtained from films flowing over a corrugated cooler surface.

3. The effectiveness of the lethal radiation was relatively greater per unit volume of milk when applied to flowing films than when applied to stationary films having the thickness of an adhesion layer only.

4. Short ultra violet radiation predominantly in the 2200–2300 Å region gave erratic bactericidal results with evidence that sub-lethal doses may cause stimulation.

5. The total lethal effect of ultra violet energy and elevated temperatures simultaneously applied for less than one second appears to be an additive process.

6. Percentage reduction in bacteria counts of raw mixed milk in excess of 90 per cent and frequently up to 95 to 98 per cent may be obtained with a high degree of regularity by preferred methods of applying ultra violet radiation of appropriate intensity and spectral characteristics.

REFERENCES

(1) Rentschler, H. C., Henry, D. E., and Smith, K. O. Photoelectric Emissions from Different Metals. Rev. Sci. Instruments, 3: 794. 1932.

(2) Supplee, G. C., and Rentschler, H. C. The Value of the Recording Ultra Violet Meter in the Irradiation of Milk. Med. Rec. 142: 267, 316. 1935.

(3) Coblentz, W. W., and Fulton, H. R. A Radiometric Investigation of the Germicidal Action of Ultra Violet Radiation. Bur. of Standards Sci. Papers, No. 495, p. 641. 1924.

(4) Hollaender, A., and Curtis, J. T. Effect of Sub-Lethal Doses of Monochromatic Ultra Violet Radiation on Bacteria in Liquid Suspensions. Soc. Expt. Biol. and Med. Proc., 33: 61. 1935.

(5) HOLLAENDER, A., AND CLAUS, W. D. An Experimental Study of the Problem of Mitogenetic Radiation. Natl. Res. Council. Bul. 100 (Washington, D. C.). 1937.

(6) HOLLAENDER, A., AND DUGGAR, B. M. Effects of Sub-Lethal Doses of Monochromatic Ultra Violet Radiation on the Growth Properties of Bacteria. Jour. Bact. 36: 17. 1938.

(7) SUPPLEE, G. C., AND DORCAS, M. J. Irradiation of Milk: Characteristics of the Flowing Film Required for an Optimum Efficiency of Antirachitic Activation. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., 27: 527. 1934.

(8) BECK, H. H. Measuring the Thickness of Thin, Flowing Liquid Films. Jour. Indus. and Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed., 8: 258. 1936.

(9) SUPPLEE, G. C., AND JENSEN, O. G. The Instantaneous Heat Treatment of Milk. Jour. Milk Technol. 4: 5. 1941. N. Y. State Assoc. Dairy and Milk Insp. 14th Ann. Rept. p. 125. 1940.

REPORT OF THE STUDENTS' NATIONAL CONTEST IN JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE

Memphis, Tenn., October 11, 1941

The students' national contest in judging dairy cattle was held at the National Dairy Show, Memphis, Tennessee, on October 11. Twenty-four teams were entered.

The results of the contest were announced at a banquet held at the Gayoso Hotel on the evening of October 12. Dr. Jacob, Dean of the College of Agriculture of the University of Tennessee, and Chief O. E. Reed of the U. S. D. A. Bureau of Dairy Industry were the speakers. The Queen of the Dairy Show and her maids of honor attended the banquet.

The team from Iowa State College won the contest and were awarded permanent possession of the National Dairy Association cup as this was the third time they had won it. They were awarded the Hoard's Dairyman sweepstakes cup for the second time.

The Texas A. & M. College team placed second and were given possession for one year of the glory trophy awarded by the J. B. Ford Company.

Lyle Jackson was high man in the contest and received a gold medal from the National Dairy Association, a gold watch from the J. B. Ford Company, a pen and pencil set from the Country Gentleman and a cane from Successful Farming.

Lon McGilliard of Oklahoma placed second and received a radio from Starline, Inc., a silver medal from the National Dairy Association and a cane from Successful Farming.

Ralph Porterfield of Ohio placed third and received a bronze medal and a cane.

The Kansas team placed first in judging Ayrshires and were awarded the traveling trophy by the Ayrshire Breeders' Association, together with silver goblets. Russell Lyons of Iowa was high man. Ohio was first in Brown Swiss with Ralph Porterfield of Ohio high man. The winning team received a new traveling trophy with a built-in Swiss bell. The members of the team and high man received pen and pencil sets. Iowa placed first in judging Guernseys with J. B. Miller of Mississippi high man. The team was awarded the large traveling silver Guernsey cream can and the members of the team and high man received small cream cans. The Georgia team placed first to win the Holstein-Friesian Association of America silver cup and with the high man, Jack Paulson of Nebraska, were awarded gold medals. The team from Kansas was first in judging Jerseys, winning the bronze Jersey cow together with gold medals for the team. To Oscar Wesson of Purdue, the high man in Jerseys, went the coveted $300.00 scholarship from the American Jersey Cattle Club.

The following is a list of the individuals and teams who won high standings in the contest:

ALL BREEDS

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Lyle Jackson, Iowa State College	1804.4
2.	Lon McGilliard, Oklahoma A. & M. College	1795.9
3.	Ralph Porterfield, Ohio State University	1791.8
4.	H. B. Hale, Texas A. & M. College	1768.8
5.	J. F. Cavanaugh, Kansas State College	1762.8
6.	Jack Paulson, University of Nebraska	1760.8
7.	J. D. Miller, Mississippi State College	1760.4
8.	Max Dawdy, Kansas State College	1757.2
9.	Oscar Wesson, Purdue University	1734.6
10.	Alfred Huseth, University of Minnesota	1714.0

TEAMS

1.	Iowa State College	5183.4
2.	Texas A. & M. College	5168.9
3.	Kansas State College	5141.7
4.	University of Nebraska	5114.4
5.	Oklahoma A. & M. College	5045.8
6.	Georgia State College	5036.4
7.	University of Kentucky	4981.8
8.	Ohio State University	4972.0
9.	Mississippi State College	4925.2
10.	University of Minnesota	4895.9

AYRSHIRES

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Russell Lyons, Iowa State College	381.7
2.	William Hastnell, University of Nebraska	381.3
3.	J. F. Cavanaugh, Kansas State College	380.6
4.	H. B. Hales, Texas A. & M. College	379.6
5.	Walter Harvey, Oklahoma A. & M. College	379.1
6.	J. C. Kay, Texas A. & M. College	378.9
7.	Jack Paulson, University of Nebraska	378.6
8.	J. R. Weis, Kansas State College	378.4
9.	Alfred Huseth, University of Minnesota	378.0
10.	Lyle Jackson, Iowa State College	376.7

TEAMS

1.	Kansas State College	1133.9
2.	University of Nebraska	1125.4
3.	Iowa State College	1116.8
4.	Oklahoma A. & M. College	1110.2
5.	Texas A. & M. College	1104.8
6.	University of Minnesota	1097.7
7.	Purdue University	1097.0
8.	New Jersey State College	1096.5
9.	University of New Hampshire	1093.1
10.	Texas Technological College	1088.9

BROWN SWISS

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Ralph Porterfield, Ohio State University	382.2
2.	Harold Hansen, University of Nebraska	360.3
3.	Howard H. Smith, University of Illinois	354.1
4.	Lyle Jackson, Iowa State College	353.3
5.	Albert Hall, Michigan State College	353.0
6.	H. B. Hales, Texas A. & M. College	352.3
7.	Stokes Homan, New Jersey State College	351.2
8.	Lon McGilliard, Oklahoma A. & M. College	347.3
9.	Robert Russell, University of New Hampshire	346.7
10.	J. F. Cavanaugh, Kansas State College	346.5

TEAMS

1.	Ohio State University	1020.6
2.	Iowa State College	1012.9
3.	University of Nebraska	995.1
4.	University of New Hampshire	971.5
5.	Texas A. & M. College	967.5
6.	University of Kentucky	963.9
7.	Kansas State College	962.8
8.	University of Illinois	960.6
9.	Georgia State College	944.0
10.	New Jersey State College	939.6

GUERNSEYS

INDIVIDUALS

1.	J. D. Miller, Mississippi State College	385.0
2.	Lyle Jackson, Iowa State College	383.8
3.	Lon McGilliard, Oklahoma A. & M. College	382.6
4.	Gene Campbell, University of Missouri	379.8
5.	Melvin Hanson, University of Minnesota	376.7
6.	Russell Lyons, Iowa State College	369.9
7.	H. B. Hale, Texas A. & M. College	360.2
8.	Curtis Avery, Georgia State College	359.5
9.	D. L. Ator, Texas A. & M. College	355.8
10.	C. E. Friday, Mississippi State College	353.9

TEAMS

1.	Iowa State College	1093.9
2.	Texas A. & M. College	1057.9
3.	Mississippi State College	1048.0
4.	Oklahoma A. & M. College	1029.1
5.	University of Missouri	1028.6
6.	University of Minnesota	1004.6
7.	Kansas State College	992.6
8.	Georgia State College	992.3
9.	Pennsylvania State College	987.1
10.	University of Illinois	985.7

HOLSTEINS

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Jack Paulson, University of Nebraska	378.7
2.	D. L. Ator, Texas A. & M. College	374.6
3.	Thomas Duffy, University of Kentucky	366.3
4.	Austin Rheney, Georgia State College	363.7
5.	Harry Barnes, Georgia State College	362.1
6.	Ralph Porterfield, Ohio State University	358.5
7.	Max L. Dawdy, Kansas State College	356.4
8.	J. F. Cavanaugh, Kansas State College	353.4
9.	R. B. Dawson, Jr., Texas Technological College	353.2
10.	Bill Hartnell, University of Nebraska	352.2

TEAMS

1.	Georgia State College	1071.0
2.	University of Nebraska	1051.1
3.	Texas A. & M. College	1030.7
4.	University of Kentucky	1013.4
5.	Kansas State College	999.5
6.	Michigan State College (Tie)	978.1
7.	Ohio State University (Tie)	978.1
8.	Oklahoma A. & M. College	975.1
9.	University of Tennessee	963.4
10.	Iowa State College	958.0

JERSEYS

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Oscar Wesson, Purdue University	383.0
2.	Ralph Porterfield, Ohio State University	372.1
3.	Max L. Dawdy, Kansas State College	369.6
4.	Frank Smith, University of Missouri	360.4
5.	Lon McGilliard, Oklahoma A. & M. College	360.1
6.	Philip Lautenbach, Univeristy of Wisconsin	353.1
7.	Edwin Stauffacher, University of Wisconsin	352.7
8.	Harold Hansen, University of Nebraska	352.7
9.	C. H. Smith, New Jersey State College	352.1
10.	H. B. Hales, Texas A. & M. College	351.8

TEAMS

1.	Kansas State College	1052.9
2.	Ohio State University	1021.3
3.	University of Nebraska	1013.8
4.	Texas A. & M. College	1008.0
5.	Iowa State College	1001.8
6.	University of Tennessee	999.0
7.	Oklahoma A. &. M. College	994.1
8.	Mississippi State College	965.2
9.	Georgia State College	956.5
10.	University of Maryland	954.7

REPORT OF THE STUDENTS' NATIONAL CONTEST IN JUDGING DAIRY PRODUCTS

Toronto, Canada, October 20, 1941

The Ohio State University team was again victorious in the Dairy Products Judging Contest held at the Dairy Industries Exposition in Toronto in which 22 teams participated. Second and third places were won by teams from the University of Connecticut and Michigan State College, respectively. These three teams were awarded the Dairy Industrial Fellowships furnished by the Dairy Industries Supply Association.

First ranking teams and first ranking individuals also in the judging of butter, cheese, ice cream and milk were from Connecticut, Michigan, Connecticut and Ohio, respectively. The highest ranking individual in the entire contest was from Ohio State University.

Gold, silver and bronze medals were awarded to the individual contestants who won first, second and third places respectively in the judging of each of the four products as well as for all products.

The fellowships, cups and medals were provided by the Dairy Industries Supply Association which has sponsored the contest since 1930. The contest held this year was the 25th contest in the judging of dairy products sponsored wholly or in part by the American Dairy Science Association.

The 22 teams in the 1941 contest represented University of Connecticut, Cornell University, University of Illinois, Iowa State College, Kansas State College, University of Maryland, Massachusetts State College, Michigan State College, University of Minnesota, Mississippi State College, University of Nebraska, Ohio State University, Ontario Agricultural College, Pennsylvania State College, Purdue University, South Dakota State College, University of Tennessee, Texas A. & M. College, Texas Technological College, University of Vermont, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and University of Wisconsin.

Following is a list of those who won high standings in the contest:

ALL PRODUCTS

INDIVIDUALS

1.	John R. Kohl, Ohio State University	92.80
2.	Arnold C. Smith, University of Vermont	93.15
3.	Kenneth M. Dunn, Michigan State College	94.85
4.	Fred W. Carver, Ohio State University	96.90
5.	Saul M. Glick, Massachusetts State College	100.35
6.	Kurt Huber, South Dakota State College	100.80
7.	Leonard Goldberg, University of Connecticut	101.25
8.	Douglas Dana, University of Vermont	102.05
9.	Willim Rabinovitz, Massachusetts State College	102.50
10.	Richard Marland, University of Connecticut	103.45

TEAMS

1.	Ohio State University	13.00
2.	University of Connecticut	21.00
3.	Michigan State College	22.00
4.	Massachusetts State College	29.00
5.	University of Illinois	30.00
6.	University of Vermont	35.00
7.	Mississippi State College	37.00
8.	Cornell University	38.00
8.	Texas Technological College	38.00
10.	Iowa State College	39.00

BUTTER

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Leonard Goldberg, University of Connecticut	8.50
2.	Burns E. Woodward, University of Nebraska	9.50
3.	Mernice R. Volkers, Iowa State College	10.00
3.	Harry Nohren, University of Illinois	10.00
5.	Robert W. Bereiter, University of Wisconsin	10.50
5.	Arnold C. Smith, University of Vermont	10.50
7.	Howard O. Beach, Iowa State College	11.00
7.	Richard Marland, University of Connecticut	11.00
9.	Robert Crombie, University of Illinois	11.50
10.	Fred W. Carver, Ohio State University	12.00
10.	Dale W. Byers, Pennsylvania State College	12.00
10.	Norman R. Stoddard, University of Vermont	12.00
10.	Robert Edward Carr, University of Illinois	12.00
10.	Millard A. Gillham, Texas Technological College	12.00

TEAMS

1.	University of Connecticut	32.00
2.	University of Illinois	33.50
3.	University of Nebraska	37.00
4.	University of Minnesota	41.00
5.	Cornell University	41.50
6.	Pennsylvania State College	42.60
7.	Ohio State University	43.00
7.	Iowa State College	43.00
9.	South Dakota State College	44.00
10.	Texas Technological College	45.50
10.	University of Vermont	45.50

CHEESE

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Robert E. Stout, Michigan State College	25.50
2.	Clyde H. Stuntz, Iowa State College	27.00
3.	Fred W. Carver, Ohio State University	28.75
4.	Howard O. Beach, Iowa State College	29.75
5.	Kenneth M. Dunn, Michigan State College	30.00
5.	Arnold C. Smith, University of Vermont	30.00

5.	Richard Erickson, University of Minnesota	30.00
8.	Royal N. Gober, Mississippi State College	30.25
9.	Talwin Ruttum, South Dakota State College	30.75
10.	Glenn H. Whetzel, Purdue University	31.00
10.	Morris Van Daele, Kansas State College	31.00

TEAMS

1.	Michigan State College	87.50
2.	Ohio State University	93.00
3.	Mississippi State College	97.25
4.	University of Connecticut	98.50
4.	Iowa State College	98.50
6.	University of Wisconsin	100.50
7.	Massachusetts State College	101.00
8.	Cornell University	102.25
9.	South Dakota State College	103.50
10.	University of Illinois	103.75
10.	University of Minnesota	103.75

ICE CREAM

INDIVIDUALS

1.	Leonard Goldberg, University of Connecticut	29.50
2.	Kenneth M. Dunn, Michigan State College	29.75
3.	Henry Swain, Cornell University	30.25
4.	John R. Kohl, Ohio State University	30.75
5.	William Rabinovitz, Massachusetts State College	32.00
5.	Kurt Huber, South Dakota State College	32.00
5.	Saul M. Glick, Massachusetts State College	32.00
8.	Herman L. Neiditz, University of Connecticut	33.75
9.	Fred W. Carver, Ohio State University	35.25
10.	L. T. Simpson, Mississippi State College	35.75
10.	Arnold C. Smith, University of Vermont	35.75

TEAMS

1.	University of Connecticut	101.50
2.	Massachusetts State College	104.25
3.	Ohio State University	108.50
4.	Cornell University	113.00
5.	Michigan State College	116.75
6.	University of Maryland	119.00
7.	Purdue University	122.00
8.	University of Vermont	122.50
9.	Mississippi State College	128.50
10.	University of Illinois	132.00

MILK

INDIVIDUALS

1.	James R. Ebright, Ohio State University	15.00
2.	Clarence E. Kunz, Pennsylvania State College	16.15
3.	John R. Kohl, Ohio State University	16.55
4.	Arnold C. Smith, University of Vermont	16.90

5.	William Rabinovitz, Massachusetts State College	17.00
6.	Marion Smith, University of Tennessee	17.40
7.	Percy J. Smeltzer, Michigan State College	17.60
8.	Roy Lawson, University of Tennessee	18.10
8.	Roy Moffett, Texas Technological College	18.10
10.	Joe McGregor, Texas Technological College	18.55

TEAMS

1.	Ohio State University	52.45
2.	University of Vermont	59.50
3.	Texas Technological College	60.30
4.	Michigan State College	60.40
5.	Pennsylvania State College	61.10
6.	Massachusetts State College	62.05
7.	University of Tennessee	64.35
8.	University of Illinois	72.10
9.	Iowa State College	72.35
10.	Mississippi State College	74.80

AUTHOR INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

A. D. S. A., announcement, 471; announcement, 903

ALLEN, N. N., influence of fat intake on milk fat production, 516

ANDERSON, E. O., effect of *Streptococcus agalactiae* on plate count, 528; commercial cottage cheese, 544

ABRUCKLE, W. S., preparation of acid casein for ice cream, 537; motion pictures in the study of ice cream, 538; mold mycelia in cream and butter, 548

ARNOLD, FLOYD, sire indexes, 695

ARNOLD, H. A., electric laboratory pasteurizer, 541

ARNOLD, R. B., roughages and color and flavor of milk, 71

AUTREY, K. M., design for feeding experiments, 937

BAHLER, G. P., corn meal as a grass silage preservative, 513

BECHDEL, S. I., utilization and excretion of ascorbic acid, 567

BAILEY, E. A., JR., estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, 1047

BELL, R. W., heat stability of evaporated milk, 535

BENDER, C. B., chemical changes in silage, 147; a roughage program in herd management, 510

BETHKE, R. M., utilization of added vitamin D, 691

BOHSTEDT, G., sweet clover poisoning in cattle, 1; chemical changes of rumen ingesta, 51; adequacy of rations for growth, 333; corn meal as a grass silage preservative, 513; utilization of urea by ruminants, 835

BOOTH, A. N., chemical changes of rumen ingesta, 51; utilization of urea by ruminants, 835

BORTREE, A. L., effect of chloretone on blood ascorbic acid, 520

BOSSHARDT, D. K., chemical changes in silage, 147

BOUTWELL, R. K., effect of hydrogenation on nutritive value of fatty acids, 1027

BOYD, W. L., phosphorus and protein deficiency and reproduction, 199

BOYER, P. D., ascorbic acid and reproduction, 153; vitamin A in blood plasma, 522; blood plasma vitamin A of the new born calf, 522; effect of vitamins on calf scours, 977

BREWSTER, J. E., time of ovulation, A111

BROWN, W. CARSON, oxidized flavor in milk, 265; oxidized flavor in milk, 925; oxidized flavor in milk, 1035

BULLARD, J. F., chlorine tolerance of mastitis bacteria, 506

BURGWALD, L. H., acidifying milk and cream cans, 525; effects of carotene and tocopherols on oxidized flavor, 539; utilization of added vitamin D, 691

CAMERON, G. M., bacteriological spoilage of milk, 526

CAMPBELL, H. A., sweet clover poisoning in cattle, 1

CANNON, C. Y., the teat sphincter, 500; design for feeding experiments, 937

COCHRAN, W. G., design for feeding experiments, 937

COLE, C. L., time of ovulation, 111

COMBS, W. B., avenized parchment, 117; quality of cream cheese, 543

COMMITTEE REPORT, rules for the herd improvement registry test, 463; rules for the supervision of official tests, 467; curd tension of milk, 825

CONKLIN, C. T., approved Ayrshire sire program, 511

CONNELLY, R. G., standards for men in D. H. I. A. work, 487

COPELAND, LYNN, type and production, 297

CORBETT, RALPH A., reports for artificial breeding associations, 490

COULTER, S. T., avenized parchment, 117

CRAMER, A. J., reporting kinds and quality of feed, 489

CROWE, L. K., short method of making a soft cheese, 544

DAHLE, C. D., oat and soya bean flour, 29; frozen cream, 245

DANN, W. J., estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, 1047
DAVIS, H. P., estimation of live weight, 983
DAWSON, J. R., roughage investigations, 491
DECKER, C. W., motion pictures in the study of ice cream, 538
DEYSHER, E. F., determination of citric acid in milk, 534
DICKSON, R. W., standards for men in D. H. I. A. work, 487
DOAN, F. J., the phosphatase test, 369
DOOB, HUGO, JR., quantitative determination of alpha and beta lactose, 589; forms of lactose in dried whey, 679
DOWD, L. R., commercial cottage cheese, 544
DOWNS, P. A., curing cheddar cheese, 19; official body and texture criticisms, 65; analysis of contestant judgments, 649
DRYDEN, L. P., effect of oat juice extract on age of sexual maturity, 507
DUNCAN, C. W., ketosis in dairy cattle, 193
DUSTMAN, R. B., oxidized flavor in milk, 265
DUTCHER, R. A., utilization and excretion of ascorbic acid, 567

EDMONDSON, JOE, motion pictures in the study of ice cream, 538; mold mycelia in cream and butter, 548
ELLIKER, P. R., chlorine tolerance of mastitis bacteria, 506; *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in butter, 528
EL-RAFEY, M. S., foaming of milk, 530
ELVEHJEM, C. A., grass-juice factor in legume silages, 861; effect of hydrogenation on the nutritive value of fatty acids, 1027
ELY, FORDYCE, the ejection of milk, 211; calculating pasture yields, 515
ENGLAND, C. W., small electric holder pasteurizer, 542
ERB, J. H., influence of homogenizing pressures on ice cream, 535
ESPE, DWIGHT, the teat sphincter, 500
EVANS, T. A., room temperature holding test of butter, 883

FARRALL, ARTHUR W., homogenization index, 539
FARRAR, ROBERT R., quality in Swiss cheese, 639
FEUTZ, FRED, quality in Swiss cheese, 639
FITCH, C. P., phosphorus and protein efficiency and reproduction, 199
FITCH, J. B., influence of fat intake on milk fat production, 516
FLACK, M. L., milk and cream loss prevention, 495
FLANIGAN, G. E., lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet rays, 529; lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet rays, 1055
FLORA, C. C., apple products, 534
FOSTER, EDWIN M., bacteriology of brick cheese, 1015
FOTER, MILTON J., commercial cottage cheese, 544
FOUTS, E. L., official body and texture criticisms, 65; analysis of contestant judgments, 649
FRAZIER, W. C., Swiss cheese starter cultures, 603; Swiss cheese starter cultures, 611; bacteriology of brick cheese, 1015
FREEMAN, T. R., improved micro-Kjeldahl aparatus, 533; preparation of acid casein for ice cream, 537
FULLER, H. K., preservation of bovine spermatozoa, 905

GAINES, W. L., fat percentage and yield of milk, 159; weight of cow in relation to milk-energy yield, 795; estimation of live weight, 983
GAREY, JOHN C., bacteriology of brick cheese, 1015
GARRETT, O. F., roughages and color and flavor of milk, 71; metals and oxidized flavor, 103; chemical changes in silage, 147
GARRISON, E. R., mastitis and ascorbic acid in milk, 41; mold mycelia in cream, 546; methylene blue-borax test for mold mycelia, 547
GEYER, R. P., effect of hydrogenation on nutritive value of fatty acids, 1027
GHOLSON, J. H., mold mycelia in cream, 546; methylene blue-borax test for mold mycelia, 547
GIBSON, C. A., effect of proteolysis in cheese, 561
GOMEZ, E. T., effect of oat juice extract on age of sexual maturity, 507
GOSS, HAROLD, carotene content of blood plasma, 521

GOULD, I. A., rancidity studies, 771; lipolysis in homogenized milk, 779; oxidation-reduction potentials and oxidized flavor, 789
GUERRANT, N. B., utilization and excretion of ascorbic acid, 567
GRINNELLS, C. D., estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, 1047
GULLICKSON, T. W., phosphorus and protein deficiency and reproduction, 199; skeletal reserves of calcium and phosphorus and milk production, 519
GUNSALUS, I. C., bacteriology of bull semen, 911
GUTHRIE, E. S., keeping quality of butter, 545

HALL, S. A., quality of cheddar cheese, 169; quality of American cheddar cheese, 545
HAMMER, B. W., distribution of *Pseudomonas fragi*, 9; *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in equipment, 921
HANKINSON, C. L., effect of free fat acids on curd tension, 429
HANSARD, S. L., effects of vitamin A deficiency on reproduction, 523
HANSON, P. ARNE, cheese ripening, 969
HANSON, RODNEY L., homogenization index, 539
HARDELL, ROBERT E., quality in Swiss cheese, 639
HARMON, L. G., simplified vacuum solids test, 625
HARRISON, THOS. B., electric laboratory pasteurizer, 541
HART, E. B., chemical changes of rumen ingesta, 51; adequacy of rations for growth, 333; utilization of urea by ruminants, 835; effect of hydrogenation on nutritive value of fatty acids, 1027
HARTMAN, A. M., effect of oat juice extract on age of sexual maturity, 507
HARTMAN, G. H., roughages and color and flavor of milk, 71
HEATHMAN, WARREN, trench silos, 514
HENDERSON, H. B., electric laboratory pasteurizer, 541; occurrence of oxidized flavor, 541
HENDERSON, H. O., mastitis, 383
HENDERSON, J. L., fibre milk containers and oxidized flavors, 540
HERMAN, H. A., variations in bull semen, 321; evaluation of fertility in semen, 508; trench silos, 514; storage of dairy bull spermatozoa, 579
HERREID, E. O., the body of market cream, 289
HERRINGTON, B. L., determination of fat, 165; determination of fat, 807
HIBBS, J. W., effect of thyroprive goat's milk on experimental hyperthyroidism, 498
HILEMAN, J. L., thermoduric bacteria in pasteurized milk, 305; thermoduric bacteria in milk, 527; thermoduric bacteria in milk, 799
HILTON, J. H., chlorine tolerance of mastitis bacteria, 506
HLYNKA, I., effect of proteolysis in cheese, 561
HOLDAWAY, C. W., apple products, 534
HOLM, GEORGE E., determination of citric acid in milk, 534
HOOD, E. G., effect of proteolysis in cheese, 561
HORRALL, B. E., *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in butter, 528
HUFFMAN, C. F., ketosis in dairy cattle, 193; effect of chloretone on blood ascorbic acid, 520
HURST, VICTOR, lactogenic hormone, 499

ISAACS, M. L., effect of pasteurization on *Esch. coli*, 421

JACK, E. L., drying of whey mixtures, 85
JACOBSEN, D. H., room temperature holding test of butter, 883
JENSEN, O. G., lethal effectiveness of ultra violet rays, 529, 1055
JOHNS, C. K., care of milking machines, 409
JOHNSON, B. CONNOR, butterfat and silage carotenoids, 813; grass-juice factor in legume silages, 861
JOHNSON, PAUL, riboflavin content of milk, 57
JOHNSON, W. T. JR., quality of cheddar cheese, 169

KENDRICK, J. F., D.H.I.A. conversion factors, 490

KING, W. A., sweet clover poisoning in cattle, 1
KLEIBER, MAX, body size and milk production, 127
KNIGHT, C. A., utilization and excretion of ascorbic acid, 567
KNODT, C. B., effect of glucose feeding on acetone bodies in blood and urine, 501; normal variations of acetone bodies, 502
KNOOP, C. E., a new diluent for bovine semen, 891
KRAUSS, W. E., effect of thyroprive goat's milk on experimental hyperthyroidism, 498; fat content of the dairy grain ration and milk and butterfat production, 516; utilization of added vitamin D, 691; dairy production milestones, 723

LAMPERT, LINCOLN M., calculation of total solids in milk, 417
LANGHUS, W. L., delayed salting of brick cheese, 873
LARDY, H. A., ascorbic acid and reproduction, 153; vitamin A in blood plasma, 522
LARSEN, P. B., rancidity studies, 771; oxidation-reduction potentials and oxidized flavor, 789
LEBER, HENRY, thermodurie bacteria in pasteurized milk, 305
LEIGHTON, ALAN, control of whipping in ice cream, 538
LEPARD, O. L., effect of exercise on semen, 509; feeding value of grass silage, 549
LEWIS, A. A., effect of stilbestrol on the mammary gland, 845
LIPMAN, L. D., digestibility of milk proteins, 399
LOCHRY, H. R., quality of American cheddar cheese, 545
LONG, H. F., *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* in equipment, 921
LOOSLI, J. K., riboflavin content of milk, 57
LOVELAND, E. H., survey of modified testing, 488
LUCAS, P. S., defects of ice cream, 339; monoglyceride-gelatine as a stabilizer, 536
LUDWICK, L. M., effect of diethylstilbestrol on milk secretion, 499; influence of frequency of milk, 505
LUNDQUIST, N. S., vitamin A in blood plasma, 522; blood plasma vitamin A of the new born calf, 522; effect of vitamins on calf scours, 977
LUSH, J. L., sire indexes, 695

MACK, M. J., official body and texture criticisms, 65; analysis of contestant judgments, 649
MAYNARD, L. A., riboflavin content of milk, 57
MCKELLIP, IVAN, calculating yearly milk and butterfat records, 181
MEAD, S. W., body size and milk production, 127; carotene content of blood plasma, 521
MENEFEE, S. G., nitrogen distribution in milk, 953
MILLER, KENNETH, efficient milking, 225
MINERT, K. R., motion pictures in the study of ice cream, 538
MONROE, C. F., fat content of the dairy grain ration and milk and butterfat production, 516
MORGAN, MAX E., effect of *Streptococcus agalactiae* on plate count, 528
MORGAN, R. F., estimation of live weight, 983
MOORE, E. N., mastitis, 383
MOORE, L. A., ocular changes in mature cows, 524; vitamin A deficiency in mature cows, 893
MORRISON, H. B., distribution of *Pseudomonas fragi*, 9; calculating pasture yields, 515
MOSS, CLARENCE, thermodurie bacteria in milk, 527; thermodurie bacteria in milk, 799
MUELLER, W. S., digestibility of milk proteins, 399

NELSON, D. H., oat and soya bean flour, 29
NELSON, J. W., phosphorus and protein deficiency and reproduction, 199
NEVENS, W. B., cow's urine as a fertilizer, 761
NOLL, C. I., gas content of milk, 531; factors affecting the gas content of milk, 993
NORTON, H. W., sire indexes, 695

NUSBAUM, DAVE, quality improvement program, 496

OLSON, T. M., the pH of ingesta, 413
OVERCAST, W. W., occurrence of oxidized flavor, 541
OVERMAN, O. R., nitrogen distribution in milk, 953

PALMER, L. S., phosphorus and protein deficiency and reproduction, 199; effect of free fat acids on curd tension, 429; skeletal reserves of calcium and phosphorus and milk production, 519
PALEY, CHARLES, effect of pasteurization on *Esch. coli*, 421
PARKER, M. E., role of acid cleaning agents, 525
PEPPLER, H. J., Swiss cheese starter cultures, 603; Swiss cheese starter cultures, 611
PERKINS, A. E., chemical determinations useful in silage studies, 512
PERRY, N. A., the phosphatase test, 369
PETERSEN, W. E., perfusing mammary glands, 139; the ejection of milk, 211; efficient milking, 225; effect of diethylstilbestrol on milk secretion, 499; influence of frequency of milking, 505
PETERSON, W. H., corn meal as a grass silage preservative, 513; butterfat and silage carotenoids, 813; grass-juice factor in legume silages, 861
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., sweet clover poisoning in cattle, 1; ascorbic acid and reproduction, 153; vitamin A in blood plasma, 522; blood plasma vitamin A of the new born calf, 522; effect of vitamins, on calf scours, 977
POWELL, E. B., relation of the ration to the composition of milk, 504
POWELL, ROSS C., JR., glucose therapy in ketosis, 503
PRICE, W. V., measuring the body of cream cheese, 135; cream cheese, 235; delayed salting of brick cheese, 873

RAGSDALE, A. C., trench silos, 514
REECE, R. P., preparation of rats for lactation, 497; effect of ration on gonadotropic content of pituitaries, 508
REICHART, E. L., curing cheddar cheese, 19; short method of making a soft cheese, 544
REID, W. H. E., motion pictures in the study of ice cream, 538; mold mycelia in cream and butter, 548
REINEKE, E. P., mastitis and ascorbic acid in milk, 41; nembutal anesthesia, 317
RENNER, K. M., simplified vacuum solids test, 625
RHEES, M. C., improved micro-Kjeldahl apparatus, 533
RICHARDSON, G. A., foaming of milk, 530; significance of lipolysis, 667
RIPPEN, ALVIN, acidifying milk and cream cans, 525
ROADHOUSE, C. L., fibre milk containers and oxidized flavors, 540
ROUNDY, Z. D., measuring the body of cream cheese, 135; cream cheese, 235
RUPEL, I. W., sweet clover poisoning in cattle, 1; adequacy of rations for growth, 333

SALISBURY, G. W., growth of 4-H dairy heifers, 492; preservation of bovine spermatozoa, 905; bacteriology of bull semen, 911
SANDERS, GEORGE P., quality in Swiss cheese, 639
SATTERFIELD, G. HOWARD, estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, 1047
SAVAGE, E. S., feeding value of grass silage, 549
SCHEIB, B. J., keeping quality of butter, 545
SCHEIDENHELM, E. C., effect of chloretone on blood ascorbic acid, 520
SEATH, DWIGHT, calculating yearly milk and butterfat records, 181; reproductive efficiency of Louisiana herds, 510
SHARP, PAUL F., quantitative determination of alpha and beta lactose, 589; forms of lactose in dried whey, 679
SHAW, J. C., perfusing mammary glands, 139; metabolism of the mammary gland of the normal and ketosis cow, 500; glucose therapy in ketosis, 502; glucose therapy in ketosis, 503
SHEPARDSON, CHAS. N., improved micro-

Kjeldahl apparatus, 533; preparation of acid casein for ice cream, 537
SHERMAN, J. M., bacteriological spoilage of milk, 526
SHUART, C. EDMUND, effect of exercise on semen, 509
SKELTON, F. M., the body of market cream, 289; rebodying process, 532
SMITH, L. E., motion pictures in the study of ice cream, 538
SMITH, VEARL R., hydrogen ion concentrations in the rumen, 659
SOMMER, H. H., rebodying process, 532
SPECK, M. L., thermodurie bacteria in pasteurized milk, 305
SPIELMAN, ARLESS, effect of diethylstilbestrol on milk secretion, 499; influence of frequency of milking, 505
STAPLES, C. H., reproductive efficiency of Louisiana herds, 510
STARK, C. N., keeping quality of butter, 545
STARR, MORTIMER P., determination of fat, 165; determination of fat, 807
STEAD, BETTY, thermodurie bacteria in milk, 527; thermodurie bacteria in milk, 799
STEENBOCK, H., butterfat and silage carotenoids, 813
STOLTZ, R. B., thirty-sixth annual meeting, 735
STORRS, ARNOLD B., relationship of pH to curd characteristics, 865; relationship between curd tension and curd surface, 1041
SUPPLEE, G. C., lethal effectivness of ultraviolet rays, 529; gas content of milk, 531; factors affecting the gas content of milk, 993; lethal effectiveness of ultra violet rays, 1055
SUTTON, T. S., effect of thyroprive goat's milk on experimental hyperthyroidism, 498; effects of vitamin A deficiency on reproduction, 523; utilization of added vitamin D, 691
SWANSON, ERIC W., variations in bull semen, 321; evaluation of fertility in semen, 508; storage of dairy bull spermatozoa, 579; smooth muscle elements surrounding alveoli of the mammary gland, 635
SYKES, J. F., ketosis in dairy cattle, 193

TARASSUK, N. P., significance of lipolysis, 667
TEICHERT, L. P., preparation of acid casein for ice cream, 537
TOTMAN, C. C., room temperature holding test of butter, 883
TRACY, P. H., nitrogen distribution in milk, 953
TRIMBERGER, GEORGE W., menstruation frequency and conception, 819
TROUT, G. M., official body and texture criticisms, 65; freezing and thawing of homogenized milk, 277; analysis of contestant judgments, 649; rancidity studies, 771; oxidation reduction potentials and oxidized flavor, 789
TURNER, C. W., mastitis and ascorbic acid in milk, 41; nembutal anesthesia, 317; smooth muscle elements surrounding alveoli of the mammary gland, 635; effect of stilbestrol on the mammary gland, 845

VANLANDINGHAM, A. H., mastitis, 383; oxidized flavor in milk, 925; oxidized flavor in milk, 1035
VISSCHER, M. B., perfusing mammary glands, 139

WAINESS, HAROLD, short time high temperature pasteurization, 530
WALLENFELDT, EVERT, quality improvement program, 493
WALLIS, G. C., vitamin D deficiency of cattle, 517; vitamin D requirement, 518
WALTS, CHARLES C., homogenization index, 539
WASHBURN, R. G., utilization of added vitamin D, 691
WASSON, A. J., drying of whey mixtures, 85
WAUGH, R. K., chlorine tolerance of mastitis bacteria, 506
WEAKLEY, CHAS. E. JR., oxidized flavor in milk, 265; mastitis, 383; oxidized flavor in milk, 925; oxidized flavor in milk, 1035
WEATHERBY, E. J., effect of ration on gonadotropic content of pituitaries, 508
WEBB, B. H., heat stability of evaporated

milk, 535; concentrated skim milk foam, 829
WECKEL, K. G., vitamin D in milk, 445
WEGNER, M. I., chemical changes of rumen ingesta, 51; utilization of urea by ruminants, 835
WERNER, GEORGE M., ascorbic acid and reproduction, 153
WHITE, J. C., bacteriological spoilage of milk, 526
WHITE, WILLIAM, official body and texture criticisms, 65; analysis of contestant judgments, 649
WHITMAN, DANA W., avenized parchment, 117
WHITWORTH, JOHN, influence of homogenizing pressures on ice cream, 535
WIEDEMER, ARTHUR P., small electric holder pasteurizer, 542
WILLETT, E. L., Preservation of bovine spermatozoa, 905; bacteriology of bull semen, 911
WILLIAMS, EDWIN B., effects of carotene and tocopherols on oxidized flavor, 539
WILLIAMSON, M. B., nembutal anesthesia, 317
WILLMAN, H. A., growth of 4-H dairy heifers, 492
WILSON, H. L., quality of cheddar cheese, 169; quality of American cheddar cheese, 545
WOODWARD, T. E., roughage investigations, 491
WYLIE, C. E., electric laboratory pasteurizer, 541; occurrence of oxidized flavor, 541

ZAKARIASEN, B. M., quality of cream cheese, 543

SUBJECT INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

ACETONE bodies, 500, 502, 503
Acid,
  ascorbic, 41, 520, 567
  beta hydroxybutyric, 500
  casein preparation, 537
  citric, 534
  cleaning agents, 525
  treatment of milk cans, 525
Agar,
  new standard milk, 799
Alfalfa lipids, 1
Alpha lactose, 589
Alveoli,
  smooth muscle surrounding, 635
American Dairy Science Association,
  announcements, 93, 179, 903
  papers presented at annual meeting, 487–548
  president's message, 735
  proceedings of annual meeting, 735
  program of annual meeting, 473
Anatomy,
  of mammary gland, 635
  of teat sphincter, 500
Anesthesia for milk secretion studies, 317
Antioxidants, 29
Artificial insemination, 321, 579, 891, 905, 911
  reports, 490
Ascorbic acid,
  effect of trichlorobutyl-alcohol on, 520
  in mastitis milk, 41
  treatment of sterility, 153
  utilization and excretion by cow, 567
Atmospheric drum dryer, 85
Avenized parchment wrappers, 117
Ayrshire, Approved sire program, 511

BACTERIA,
  destruction by ultraviolet ray, 529, 1055
  distribution, 9
  Esch. coli, 421
  lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet, 529
  mastitis, 506
  Pseudomonas fragi, 9
  Pseudomonas putrefaciens, 528, 921
  standard milk agar, 527
  standard plate count, 527, 528
  Streptococcus agalactiae, 528
  Streptococcus cremoris, 969
  Streptococcus lactis, 969
  thermoduric, 305, 527, 799
Bacterial spoilage of milk, 526
Bacteriology of semen, 911
Beta lactose, 589
Blood,
  CO_2 combining power, 193
  sugar, 193
Body and texture criticisms, 65
Body of cream, 289, 532
Breeding dairy cattle,
  artificial insemination, 321, 490, 579, 891, 905, 911
  estimating live weight, 492, 983
  live weight and energy yield, 795
  relation of menstruation to conception, 819
  selection, 695
  sire index, 695
Brick cheese, 873, 1015
Butter,
  avenized wrapper parchment, 117
  aroma compounds in, 528
  carotenoids, 813
  keeping quality of, 883
  mold mycelia in, 548
  quality, 545
  room temperature holding test, 883
  stored, 545
Butterfat records,
  calculation of, 181

CALCIUM and phosphorus in nutrition, 519
Calculating records, 181
Calves,
  effect of vitamin A deficiency, 522
  growth studies, 492
  nutrition of, 522
  vitamin treatment of disease, 522
Carotene,
  content of blood plasma, 521, 522
  in calf nutrition, 522
  in milk fat, 813
  in silages, 813

Casein,
in mastitis milk, 383
Cheddar cheese, 19, 169, 545, 561
Cheese,
acidity, 545
body, 135
brick, 873, 1015
cheddar,
covering, 19
curing temperature, 169
quality, 169, 545
rancidity, 561
cottage, 544
cream, 139, 235, 543, 544
curing, 169
fat content, 639
ripening, 969
salting, 873
soft, 544
starters, 603, 611
Swiss, 603, 611, 639
Chemical changes in rumen ingesta, 51
Chemical changes in grass silage, 147
Chemical determinations,
in silage studies, 512
Chlorine,
in mastitis milk, 383
tolerance of bacteria, 506
Citric acid determination, 534
Cleaning agents, 525
Cocoa,
effect of protein digestibility, 399
Color,
of milk, 71
Committee report,
curd tension methods, 825
Condensed milk,
solids test, 625
Conversion factors,
for D.H.I.A. work, 490
Cottage cheese, 544
Cows, dairy,
ascorbic acid utilization, 567
blood composition, 193
body size and milk production, 127
breeding, 695, 819
deficiency diseases, 893
effect of deficient rations on, 199
feeding experiments,
design for, 937
live weight and milk yield, 795
menstruation in, 819
milk energy yield, 159
ovulation time in, 111
oxidized flavored milk from, 541
poisoning, 1
reproductive performance, 199
rumen digestion, 659
testing of, 181
type and production, 297
urine as a fertilizer, 761
utilization of urea, 835
vitamin D requirement, 518
Cream,
body, 289, 532
cheese, 135, 235, 543, 544
mold mycelia in, 546, 547, 548
rebodying, 532
Cultures,
Swiss cheese starter, 603, 611
Curd,
character of modified milk, 865, 1041
Curd tension,
committee report, 825
effect of free fat acids on, 429
effect on vitamin D utilization, 691

DAIRY cattle judging,
report of contest, 1071
Dairy cattle testing,
rules for, 467, 471
Dairy Herd Improvement Assoc.,
conversion factors, 490
feed reporting, 489
modified testing, 488
supervision, 487
Dairy production milestones, 723
Dairy products judging,
analysis of contestant judgments, 649
official body and texture criticism, 65
report of contest, 1071
Design for feeding experiments, 937
Diseases,
calfhood, 522, 977
deficiency, 517, 523, 524, 893
ketosis, 193, 500, 502
mastitis, 41, 383, 506
nutritional, 517, 523, 524, 977
sterility, 153
Dry whey,
manufacture of, 85

ELECTRIC pasteurizer, 542
Evaporated milk, 535, 625
Exercise,
  effect on bull semen, 509

FAT,
  content of cheese, 639
  determination of,
    in presence of fatty acids, 165, 807
  effect on cream cheese, 235
  globule, 539, 667
  in ration, effect on milk production, 516
  lipolysis, 667
  percentage and milk yield, 159
Fat acids,
  effect on curd tension, 429, 667
  nutritive value, 1027
  fat mixtures, 165, 807
Feeding,
  effect on milk composition, 504
  effect on milk riboflavin, 57
  glucose, 501
  grass silage, 549
  home grown rations, 333
  rations of different fat content, 516
  roughage, 491, 510
Feeding experiments,
  design for, 977
Fiber milk containers, 540
Flavor,
  effects of feeds on, 71
  effect of metals on, 265, 540
  oxidized, 103, 265, 539, 540, 789, 925
Foam,
  from concentrated skim, 829
Forewarming,
  effect on heat stability, 535
Freezing and thawing of milk, 277
Frozen cream, a review, 245

GAS content of milk, 531, 993
Gelatin, stabilizing action of, 536
Glucose,
  treatment of ketosis, 502
Goat milk, 498
Grass juice factor, 861
Grass silage, 147, 513

HEART girth,
  weight estimation, 492
Heat stability, 535
Homogenized milk,
  freezing and thawing of, 277
  lipolysis in, 771, 779
  oxidized flavor in, 789
Homogenization index, 539
Hormones,
  diethylstilbestrol, 499, 845
  gonadotropic, 508
  in lactation experiments, 497
  lactogenic, 499
  thyroxine, 499
Hyperthyroidism,
  effect of thyroprive goats milk on, 498

ICE cream,
  acid casein in, 537
  defects, 339
  dryness, 535
  homogenization, 535
  mix pasteurization, 421
  solids test, 625
  stabilizer, 536
  whipping, 538
Insemination,
  artificial, 321, 490, 579, 891, 905, 911

JUDGING,
  analysis of contestant judgments, 649
  report of students contest,
    cattle, 1071
    products, 65, 649, 1075
    scores and criticisms, 65

KETOSIS, 193, 500, 502

LABORATORY pasteurizer, 541
Lactation,
  physiology of, 497, 499
Lactose,
  determination, 589
  effect of mastitis on, 383
  in dry whey, 679
Lipase,
  action in milk, 771, 779
  rancidity, 561
Live weight,
  estimation, 492, 983
  milk energy yield, 795

MACHINES,
milking, care of, 409
Mammary gland,
anatomy of, 500, 635
ejection of milk from, 211, 225
metabolism, 500, 501, 502
perfusion, 139
Mastitis,
bacteria, 506
effect on ascorbic acid in milk, 41
effect on milk composition, 383
Menstruation in cattle, 819
Metals,
effect on oxidized flavor, 103, 265
Methods,
alpha and beta lactose determination, 589
calculating yearly production records, 181
calculating total solids, 417
cheese body measurement, 135
citric acid determination, 534
fat determination,
in presence of free fat acids, 165, 807
micro-Kjeldahl, 533
nicotinic acid, 1047
nitrogen determination, 533
solids test, 625
Milestones of dairy production, 723
Milk,
ascorbic acid in, 41
color, 71
composition, 504
curd tension of, 429
fat and milk energy yield, 159
flavor, 71, 103, 265, 925, 1035
foaming, 530
gas content, 531, 993
grass juice factor in, 861
homogenized, 277, 771, 779, 789
lipase action in, 771, 779
modified, 865
processed, 369
production, 127, 505
production records, 181
proteins,
digestibility, 399
quality, 495, 496
riboflavin content, 57
secretion, 317, 845
soft curd, 534, 1041
spoilage, 526
testing, 165
vitamin D in, 445
Milking,
factors involved in, 225
frequency, 505
machines, care of, 409
Mineral,
metabolism, 517
Molasses grass silage, 147
Mold,
mycelia in cream, 546, 547, 548
Motion pictures,
in ice cream study, 538

NEMBUTAL anesthesia,
effect on milk secretion, 317
Nicotinic acid, 1047
Nitrogen,
determination, 535, 953
distribution in milk, 953
Nutrition,
calf, 977
minerals in, 199, 517, 519
proteins in, 199
vitamins in, 518, 519

OAT flour, 29
Oat juice, 507
Oxidized flavor,
effect of antioxidants, 29
effect of cow, 541
effect of tocopherols and carotene on, 539
effect of metals on, 103
factors effecting development, 265, 925
fiber containers to prevent, 540
in homogenized milk, 789
metal induced, 103
relation of ascorbic acid to, 925, 1035
sunshine induced, 540
Ovulation time in cattle, 111

PAPERS presented at annual meeting, 487
Parchment paper,
avenized versus standard, 117
Pasteurization,
effect on *Esch. coli*, 421
high temperature short time, 305, 530
laboratory, 541

Pasteurizer,
small holder type, 542
Pasture yields, 515
pH,
of rumen ingesta, 413, 659
relation to curd character, 865
Phosphatase test,
applied to processed milk, 369
Phosphoric acid silage, 514
Phosphorus deficiency, 199
Physiology,
digestion, 413
milk ejection, 211, 225
milk secretion, 139, 845
nutrition, 193, 977
reproduction, 111, 153, 199, 819, 911
Proceedings of annual meeting, 735
Processing,
effect on N distribution, 953
Protein,
bacterial synthesis of, 51, 835
digestibility, 399
effect of deficiency, 199
Proteolysis, 561
Pseudomonas fragi, 9
Pseudomonas putrefaciens, 921

QUALITY,
butter, 545, 883
cheese, 545
cream cheese, 543
improvement program, 493, 495, 496
milk, 525

RANCIDITY, 771, 779
Rations,
effect on production, 516
for heifers, 333
grass silage in, 549
protein level of, 508
Rennet,
coagulation of milk, 667
Reproductive efficiency, 510
Review articles,
frozen cream, 245
common defects of ice cream, 339
vitamin D in milk, 445
Riboflavin, 57
Ripening of cheese, 969
Roughages,
effect on milk color, 71
effect on milk flavor, 71
investigations, 491, 510
Rumen,
chemical changes in, 51
ingesta, pH of, 413, 659
synthesis, 835

SALT,
effect on brick cheese, 873
Selection,
dairy cattle, 695
semen,
bacteriology, 911
preservation, 579, 891, 905
quantity, 509
variation in, 321
Silage,
corn meal as a preservative, 513
grass, 147, 513, 514, 549
investigations, 512
legume,
grass juice factor in, 861
Sire program, 511
Skimmilk,
foam, 829
Soft-curd milk,
preparation, 534
utilization of vitamin D in, 691
Solids,
test for concentrated products, 625
total, calculation, 417
Soy bean,
flour, 29
Spermatozoa,
evaluation, 508
storage, 579, 891, 905
Stilbestrol,
effect on mammary gland, 845
Sweet clover poisoning, 1
Swiss cheese,
relation of fat to quality, 639
starters, 603, 611

TEAT,
anatomy, 500
Temperature,
control of whipping, 538
curing of cheddar cheese, 169
effect on cheese curing, 19
effect on cheese starters, 603, 611

effect on thermoduric organisms, 799
effect on score value of cheese, 169
Testing of dairy cattle,
A.D.S.A. rules for, 467, 471
feed reporting, 489
modified plan, 488
Thawing of milk, 277
Thermoduric bacteria, 305, 527, 799
Total solids,
calculation of, 417
Treatment of parchment paper, 117
Trench silo, 514
Type and production, 297

ULTRA violet rays, 529, 1055
Urea, in protein synthesis, 51, 835
Urine as a fertilizer, 761

VITAMINS,
A and C relationship in nutrition, 522, 523
A, deficiency disease, 523, 524, 893, 977
A, in blood plasma, 522
A, role in reproduction, 523
ascorbic acid,
in blood, effect of chloretone on, 520
in mastitis milk, 41
treatment of sterility, 153
utilization and excretion, by cow, 567
B complex,
in calf nutrition, 977
carotene,
effect on flavor, 539
in blood plasma, 521
in butterfat, 813
in silage, 813
requirement of cattle, 422
D, deficiency,
in cattle, 517
D, utilization, 691
grass juice factor, 861
nicotinic acid, 1047
riboflavin, 57

WEIGHT,
estimation by girth measurement, 492, 983
live and milk energy yield, 795
Whey,
dry,
forms of lactose in, 679
drying, 85

VOLUME XXIV DECEMBER, 1941 NUMBER 12

JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

Published by the
AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION
R. B. STOLTZ, Sec.-Treas.
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio

ABSTRACTS OF LITERATURE

T. S. SUTTON, Editor
Columbus, Ohio

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

Published in cooperation with
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS
R. C. HIBBEN, 1105 Barr Bldg., Washington, D. C., Exec. Sec.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK DEALERS
R. E. LITTLE, 309 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Exec. Sec.

Editorial Committee

H. H. SOMMER, Madison, Wisconsin, A. D. S. A.
HAROLD PRATT, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, I. A. I. C. M.
G. D. TURNBOW, Oakland, California, I. A. I. C. M.
W. D. DOTTERRER, Chicago, Illinois, I. A. M. D.
A. J. POWERS, Brooklyn, New York, I. A. M. D.

CONTENTS

Bacteriology
Breeding
Butter
Cheese
Chemistry
Concentrated and dry milk; by-products
Diseases
Feeds and feeding
Food value of dairy products
Herd management
Ice cream
Milk
Miscellaneous
Physiology

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY LANCASTER, PA.

PUBLICATIONS AND ABSTRACTORS

EDITORS

Dahle, C. D., Dahlberg, A. C., Elliker, P. R., Petersen, W. E., Tracy, P. H. and Weckel, K. G.

ABSTRACTORS

Anderson, E. O.
Archibald, J. G.

Babcock, C. J.
Berggren, Ruth E.
Brueckner, H. J.
Burgwald, L. H.
Bushnell, L. D.

Cole, W. C.
Cone, J. F.
Corbett, W. J.
Coulter, S. T.

Doan, F. J.
Dorsey, L. M.
Downs, P. A.

Erb, J. H.
Ely, Fordyce
Espe, D. L.

Frazier, W. C.

Garrett, O. F.
Glick, D. P.
Goss, E. F.

Hansen, Arne
Huffman, C. F.

Irvine, O. R.

Josephson, D. V.

Knight, D.

Lucas, P. S.
Lush, J. L.

Mack, M. J.
Macy, H.
Marquardt, J. C.
Martin, W. H.
Mueller, W. S.

Price, W. V.

Reece, Ralph P.
Riddell, W. H.
Ritter, W.

Stark, C. N.
Stebnitz, V. C.

Thomsen, L. C.
Trout, G. M.

Webb, B. H.
Weckel, K. G.
White, G. C.

Yale, M. W.

JOURNALS

American Butter Review
American Milk Review
American Journal of Diseases of Children
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Public Health
Archives of Pediatrics
Australian Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research

Biochemical Journal
Biochemische Zeitschrift

Canadian Dairy and Ice Cream Journal
Canadian Public Health Journal
Certified Milk
Cornell Veterinarian

Dairy Industries
Dairy World
Deutsche Molkerei Zeitung

Endocrinology

Food Industries
Food Manufacture
Food Research

Ice and Refrigeration
Ice Cream Field
Ice Cream Review
Ice Cream Trade Journal
Industrial and Engineering Chemistry

Journal of Agricultural Research
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of American Medical Association
Journal of American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of General Physiology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Milk Technology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology
Journal of Physical Chemistry
Journal of Physiology
Journal of Veterinary Research

Kaseindustrie
Kolloid-Zeitschrift

Lancet
Le Lait

Milchwirtschaftliche Forschungen
Milchwirtschaftliche Zeitung
Milk Dealer
Milk Industry
Milk Plant Monthly
Molkerei Zeitung
National Butter and Cheese Journal
New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology

Oil and Soap

Pacific Dairy Review
Proceedings of Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine

Refrigerating Engineering

Scientific Agriculture

Tierernährung
Tierzüchter

Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten Parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere
Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Abt. A and B
Zeitschrift für Untersuchtung der Lebensmittel
Zeitschrift für Züchtung. Reihe B. Tierzuchtung und Zuchtungbiologie
Zentralblatt für Bacteriologie
Züchtungskunde

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

Federal Dairying and Bacteriological Establishment. Liebefeld, Berne, Switzerland

International Association of Ice Cream Manufacturers
International Association of Milk Dealers

National Institute for Research in Dairying, Reading, England
New York Association of Dairy and Milk Inspectors

Prussian Dairy Research Institute, Kiel, Germany

State Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations

The Royal Technical College, Copenhagen, Denmark

United States Department of Agriculture

ABSTRACTS OF LITERATURE

ADVANCE ABSTRACTS OF REPORTS ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION IN THE JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE

870. Distribution of Diacetyl and Acetylmethylcarbinol between Fat and Water, with Special Reference to Butter. W. H. HOECKER AND B. W. HAMMER, Iowa State College.

In unsalted and salted butter, both the serum and the fat contained diacetyl and also acetylmethylcarbinol. The serum contained higher concentrations of the compounds than the fat, the differences being greater with acetylmethylcarbinol than with diacetyl. In each type of butter, a larger percentage of the total diacetyl than of the total acetylmethylcarbinol was contained in the fat. Butter into which a solution of diacetyl or a distillate of butter culture had been worked showed the same general distribution of diacetyl as butter made from cream containing butter culture.

In general, the data obtained on mixtures of Wesson oil and water or brine and mixtures of butterfat and water or brine agree with the results obtained on butter. In such mixtures, and also in butter although the results were not as definite as with the mixtures, the addition of sodium chloride increased the percentage of diacetyl or acetylmethylcarbinol that was in the fat. The concentration of diacetyl in the mixtures or in butter apparently did not affect the percentage contained in the fat, but as the concentration of acetylmethylcarbinol increased the percentage contained in the fat decreased.

871. Identification of the White Particles on Ripened Cheddar Cheese. F. L. DORN AND A. C. DAHLBERG, New York Agr. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N. Y.

A study was made of the white granular particles which commonly appear on the surface and throughout the body of cheddar cheese after 5–6 months ripening. The insolubility of the material in cold water, its low ash and calcium content, and a negative test for the lactate radical eliminated the possibility that the material was calcium lactate. The large amount of phosphorus present in the ash in relation to the calcium suggested a calcium phosphate salt as an impurity or a minor constituent of the white material.

The major constituent of the white particles was tyrosine, the identification of which was made on the basis of its characteristic color reactions, crystal formation, and by the melting point of the dibenzoyl derivative.

872. The Introduction of Cattle into Colonial North America. G. A. BOWLING, West Virginia University, Morgantown.

The initial period of importations of cattle into the North American Colonies extended from 1493 to about 1640.

During the period of discovery and colonization there were four possible paths of introduction of cattle into what is now the United States of America. (1) From the West Indies to any portion of the Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico coast line. (2) From Mexico into southwestern areas and California. (3) From the French colonies of the St. Lawrence Valley into the area of the "Old Northwest." (4) Directly from the colonizing European Nations to the American Colonies.

At an early date Spanish cattle were introduced in comparatively large numbers into the entire southern part of our country and they formed the foundation for the cattle breeding industry of that section. When the English, Dutch, Swedish and French colonies were founded in the east and the northeastern part of the continent, most of the cattle were imported directly from the colonizing European countries. After these colonies became established they, in turn, supplied cattle for the later colonies. After 1640 practically all of the American cattle trade, other than local transactions, was on an intercolonial basis, and the colonies as a group were self-sufficient in respect to cattle needs.

Since the initial introduction of cattle ended before the livestock improvement movement got under way in England and the other European countries the North American cattle population, numbering several millions at the end of the American Revolution, was of nondescript breeding. Real improvement of the cattle population of the United States did not begin until the second importation period which was not initiated until after the Revolutionary War.

873. Accuracy of Live Weights of Dairy Cows on Pasture. R. E. Hodgson and J. C. Knott, Bur. Dairy Indus., Washington, D. C.

The experimental error, the standard deviation of daily trends and the standard error of three-day initial and final live weights of cows on pasture have been determined by analyses of variance. The experimental error of 46 weight groups was 14.0 pounds with a range of from 7.0 to 28.3 pounds. The standard deviation of day to day trends of the groups of cows averaged 7.7 pounds with a range from 0.5 to 20.8 pounds. The standard error of the live weights of cows weighing about 1200 pounds averaged only 2.2 pounds. The experimental error, standard deviation of daily weight changes and standard error of the mean initial and final weights were of about the same order.

874. The Anatomy and Physiology of the Teat Sphincter. Dwight Espe and C. Y. Cannon, Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta., Ames, Iowa.

An abstract of this paper appears on page 500 of the June, 1941, issue of the Journal of Dairy Science.

BOOK REVIEW

875. The Market Milk Industry. CHESTER LINWOOD ROADHOUSE AND JAMES LLOYD HENDERSON, Univ. California. McGraw-Hill, New York, 624 pages.

This book of 624 pages published by McGraw-Hill Book Company of New York is a comprehensive treatise of the entire market milk industry. It is a book written in language that can be understood by the entire market milk industry. It is not too technical, yet it contains sufficient technical material to be of aid to the laboratory man who is attempting to get to the bottom of some plant problem.

The book will appeal to milk plant operators from the manager to the man on the milk wagon. It will appeal to the student in dairy departments, to milk inspectors and members of various boards of health.

There are twenty-five chapters in the book and some of the chapters include such subjects as history, composition and properties of milk, micro-organisms, enzymes, etc. An entire chapter is devoted to milk and public health, another to safeguarding milk supply and still another to sanitary production of market milk.

Construction and arrangement of dairy farm buildings as well as city milk plants are dealt with in separate chapters. Country receiving stations, transportation of milk, flavor of milk, milk plant operation, washing and sterilizing, and pasteurizing are covered in individual chapters.

Mechanical refrigeration is discussed briefly. Such subjects as creaming of milk, table cream and whipping cream and special milk products are covered in some detail.

Other chapters discuss distribution of milk (29 pages), cost of milk production, price and price plans, dairy inspection and control, milk in nutrition and the milk plant laboratory and its operation. The appendix contains dairy arithmetic problems, depreciation rates and other useful information.

The book is ably written and well illustrated with photographs, charts, tables and drawings. In all, there are 167 illustrations and 126 tables.

C.D.D.

BACTERIOLOGY

876. Control of Spreaders. M. O. ROBINSON, Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Ala. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 10: 32–33. July, 1941.

The author found that pouring media too deep in the plates caused trouble with spreaders. C.J.B.

877. Methods for the Bacteriological Examination of Milk Bottle Caps, Hoods and Closures. J. R. SANBORN AND ROBERT S. BREED, New

York State Exp. Sta., Geneva, N. Y. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 63. 1941.

Methods for determining surface contamination of milk bottle caps or closure surfaces are given. The results of studies made show that the bacterial contamination of hood, and closure surfaces is normally very slight. Rinsing and contact culture methods used were found to be generally comparable. Results of over 100 analyses reveal a total absence of coliform organisms.

In view of many different sizes in closures and the low surface counts secured it is difficult to set a bacterial standard. It is suggested that the count be expressed in terms of colonies per unit of surface area. A figure stated was that closure surfaces coming in contact with the product should not have a count in excess of 2 colonies per square centimeter; or a count if not to exceed 10 or 25 colonies per cap or closure would seem reasonable. It was suggested, however, that at first a more lenient standard might be fixed until the problem had been given more study. L.H.B.

878. Effect of Pasteurization on Esch. Coli Organisms. C. PALEY AND M. L. ISAACS, Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 19. 1941.

This is a reprint of an article which appeared in the JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE, **24**: 421, 1941. O.F.G.

879. The Sporadic Appearance of Pin-Point Colonies in Raw Milk Counts. M. O. ROBINSON, Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Ala. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 9: 32, 44. June, 1941.

An account is given of a sporadic appearance of pinpoint colonies in raw milk counts due to placing a few pasteurized-milk cans through the washer while waiting for the producer cans. C.J.B.

BREEDING

880. Improving Dairy Herds to Lower Milk Production Cost. O. E. REED, U. S. D. A., Bureau of Dairy Industry, Washington, D. C. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 26. 1941.

The problem of price reduction to the consumer is the joint concern of both the producer and the distributor. The job of the dairy industry is to help offset the low family incomes by adopting every efficient practice known. The breeding of better dairy cattle is one of the efficient practices. One-third of the heifers saved each year for herd replacements turn out to be poor producers. The real objective of the proved-sire system is not merely to raise the level of herd production but rather to "purify" the germ plasm to such an extent that fewer and fewer offspring will have low-

production inheritance. Production records are the heart of an efficient production system. Rapid developments in artificial insemination have opened up new opportunities in developing better herds. O.F.G.

881. (Hochschule für Bodenkultur, Vienna.) Rassenkundliche Untersuchungen an Schädelresten des altägyptischen Hausrindes. PIA D. J. JULIUS. Ztschr. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol., *48*, No. 1: 17–55. (14 figures and 9 tables of skull and horn measurements.) November, 1940.

The skulls investigated are from 3000 years, from 2500 years, and from 1000 years or less B.C. The skulls show prevailingly primigenius characteristics, the important deviations being tentatively imputed to the introduction of Mongolian blood. Among living races of cattle, the Hungarian steppe race most closely resembles these Egyptian cattle. J.L.L.

BUTTER

882. L'abaissement du taux des acides volatils ne rend pas le beurre "anormal." (Reduced Volatile Acid Values not Yielded by "Abnormal" Butter.) L. HOTON. Le Lait, *20*, Nos. 198, 199, 200: 497–510. 1940.

Maximum and minimum values of 33 and 26 were fixed in 1888 as being the limits for pure butter when it was subjected to the Reichert-Meissl determination. Butter having an R-M value below 26 was considered adulterated. These values were later questioned and several studies are reviewed indicating that butters of known purity sometimes yielded values outside the above limits and also showed a marked seasonal variation. Comparisons are presented between R-M values and indices of refraction. A negative correlation exists between these values but the relationship is not at all strict.

On a large number of samples analyzed at two week intervals from 1927 to 1938 the maximum R-M values were between 31.5–32.5 and the minimum values between 25.5–27.5, the former occurring during early spring and the latter about mid-autumn. The probable causes of some of these variations are discussed. O.R.I.

883. Mycostatic Salts Prevent Mold Growth on Stored Foods. W. L. MALLMAN, Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta., East Lansing, Mich. Food Indus., *13*, No. 7: 41–42, 54. 1941.

How to store foods at refrigerated temperatures for long periods without loss in quality or market value is a great problem to many food producers and distributors.

An essential for mold growth is the presence of moisture to germinate the spores and to start the mycelial growth. Such a condition exists when the humidity of storage room is sufficient to form a film of moisture on the surface of foods and their containers. When the humidity is controlled to prevent the formation of moisture, the foods lose moisture to the air. Shrinkage and loss of food quality result.

When moldy foods were examined it was found that penicillia type mold (green mold) dominated. It was also found that enough mold to cause trouble was brought into the storage room on the food themselves.

It was found that mold spoilage could be controlled by concurrent disinfection. This may be accomplished in several ways. Carbon dioxide and small amounts of ozone are two ways of doing this at reasonable price. Introduction of a chemical agent, sodium pentachlorophenate, into the packing materials is a method which has proved effective for foods stored for three to six months. J.C.M.

884. How to Improve the Keeping Quality of Butter. O. F. HUNZIKER, La Grange, Ill. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 23. 1941.

Good butter is made from high quality cream. The cardinal essentials for high quality in cream are sanitation, low temperatures and freshness, all of which start on the farm and must be practiced until the final product reaches the consumer. Efficient pasteurization accompanied by a sanitary status as to equipment, plant and all operations, that will protect the cream between pasteurizer and churn, and the butter between churn and consumer package, from every potential channel of recontamination are essential. Chemical deterioration which results in fishy, tallowy, metallic and storage flavors is generally hastened and intensified by the presence of salt, high acidity and metallic compounds. Unsalted butter is more stable chemically but is highly perishable bacteriologically. O.F.G.

885. Leakiness in Butter. S. T. COULTER, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 66. 1941.

The appearance of a plug of butter drawn with a trier is not a reliable index to whether or not the butter will lose moisture during and after printing. The Coulter and Combs method, described in this article, has been found most useful. Among the factors which influence the water retaining properties of butter are: (1) Composition of the butterfat—winter butter retains more water than summer butter, and (2) Methods of manufacture. The factors involved under methods of manufacture are (a) thoroughness of cream cooling, (b) temperature of the butter during working, (c) stage of working at which water for standardization is added, (d) salting at the

granular stage or after the butter has been worked into a roll, (e) amount of working, and (f) composition of the butter. O.F.G.

886. The Value of Mold and Yeast Control Work. E. G. Hood, Dept. Agr., Ottawa, Canad. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 29. 1941.

The main sources of molds and yeasts in butter are: (1) Inefficient pasteurization and raw cream recontamination. (2) Dead ends in pipes. (3) Improperly cleaned and sterilized vat, pumps and pipes. (4) Improperly cleaned and sterilized churns. (5) Impure water, unclean holding tanks and ice. (6) Improperly treated parchment linings. (7) Butter boxes—unseasoned lumber and damp storage.

The Storch test is not sufficient evidence for satisfactory pasteurization of cream and needs to be supplemented by yeast and mold counts. Pasteurized butter should contain less than a total of 50 molds and yeasts and 25,000 bacteria per gram of butter where starters are not used. The mold and yeast count has been found to be an index of keeping quality of the butter. O.F.G.

887. A Summary of Recent New Zealand Research Work on Buttermaking. Anonymous. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 64. 1941.

Fat losses in churning—Results from estimating fat losses by weighing and analyzing the cream, buttermilk and wash water agreed well with the methods used by Udy and by Bird and Derby.

Fat oxidation—Butters made from ripened cream oxidized more rapidly than corresponding butters made from cream acidified to the same extent with pure lactic acid. Salted butters oxidized more rapidly than corresponding unsalted butters. Low pasteurization temperatures favored oxidation. The presence of an oxidizing enzyme was indicated.

Butter starters—Starters are not used in New Zealand for "ripening" cream but a small amount is used by some factories to give a better flavor to butter made from sweet cream. *Str. cremoris* is used to give a good flavor.

Hardness of butter—The Blair instrument has given useful indications of butter hardness although it is not without criticism.

Rate of cooling cream—The more rapidly cream is cooled after pasteurization the harder is the butter. Seasonal and even daily variations were greater than variations produced by different methods of treatment.

Antioxidants—Vitamins C and E appeared to have antioxygenic effects. Soluble phosphates and citrates of the milk plasma gave striking positive results. O.F.G.

888. Research and the Creamery Industry. H. MACY, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minn. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 66. 1941.

This article is an account of the scientific practices which have been used to improve the quality of creamery butter. The use of the propionates in retarding or preventing the growth of surface molds on printed butter is an example of these practices. The use of carbon dioxide has not proved successful in storing butter. The putrid or cheesy surface taint has frequently been traced to water supplies. Some waters have required so much chlorine to destroy the causative organisms that a chemical flavor has been imparted to the butter and made it unsaleable. Experiments with cereal antioxidants at Minnesota have not proved particularly successful. The mold mycelia count is practically an infallible test to determine whether or not butter has been made from a cream of poor quality. A test has been developed for use in the creamery receiving room to detect molds. O.F.G.

889. Water, Churn Sanitation and Butter Flavor. M. C. JAMIESON, Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 20. 1941.

Seventy-one per cent of bacteria whose colonies fluoresced under ultraviolet light produced butter with flavor scores under 37. Over 70 per cent of oxidase-positive bacteria were responsible for flavor scores of 37 or lower. Out of 65 cultures classed as probable surface taint producing type 56.9 per cent were definitely so; 43.1 per cent caused a cheesy to rancid flavor, while 15.4 per cent produced an unclean taste. Poor sanitation in a churn can off-set the best water supply and lower flavor scores in butter. Skill in manufacture can overcome some defects in either water or sanitation. The majority of fluorescent and oxidase-positive bacteria are more deleterious to butter flavor than types otherwise distinguishable from these in colony growth. O.F.G.

890. The Significance of Yeast and Mold Counts. A. G. LEGGATT, Ontario Agr. College, Guelph, Ont. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 23. 1941.

The yeast and mold count of butter is a measure of the creamery sanitation. The test is dependent upon taking the samples as follows: (1) Take sample from butter that has been worked, (2) Make up sample with as many small pieces and from as many locations in the mass of butter as is possible, (3) Take the sample quickly, (4) Replace the cover of the sample jar immediately, (5) Do not allow the hand or any part of the clothing to pass over the mouth of the jar while open, and (6) Always hold the cover of the jar topside up. Where a creamery runs high with its yeast and mold counts a

line check should be made. A line check consists of a series of samples taken from the same batch of cream so as to follow it through the various processes until it is manufactured into butter. The churn is the chief source of contamination. O.F.G.

891. Observations on the Use of the "Vacreator." H. W. NICHOL, Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, Ltd., Regina, Sask. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 64. 1941.

Number 1 butter can be made from cream with feed and volatile weed flavors by pasteurizing the cream in the "vacreator." Cream with yeasty, cheesy, metallic or stale flavors cannot be made into No. 1 butter by "vacreating" although the flavor of this butter will be greatly improved. Warning is issued, therefore, against becoming lenient on the grading of cream for buttermarking purposes. The "vacreator" has done an excellent job in preserving the natural flavors of butter and has greatly improved the keeping quality. Surface flavor on butter has been almost entirely eliminated. The body and texture of the butter are improved. The use of the "vacreator" resulted in a reasonable saving in water and a definite saving in power and fuel. O.F.G.

CHEESE

892. Controlling Mold Growth on Cheddar Cheese. C. K. JOHNS, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Can. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 36. 1941.

Cheddar cheese swabbed with 4 per cent and 8 per cent solutions of calcium propionate showed slight molding but their condition was vastly superior to that of the control cheese. The cheese treated with 12 per cent solution remained free from mold growth. Calcium propionate does not kill molds—it merely checks their growth. Dipping of the cheese in solution probably gives more efficient application but has certain disadvantages which do not make for simplicity. O.F.G.

893. Curing and Merchandising Cheese in Sealed Packs. H. L. WILSON, Bureau of Dairy Industry, U. S. D. A., Washington, D. C. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 28. 1941.

The greatest difficulty in curing cheese in sealed containers is the uncertainty of the quality of the curd when packed. Results show that when the methylene blue reduction time of the milk is less than 3 hours a high percentage of undergrade cheese is made. Only a small percentage of milk received at cheese factories during summer months meets this requirement. Pasteurization of milk results in a better and more uniform cheese, especially if the milk does not meet the minimum reduction time of 3 hours. The con-

trol of acidity is the greatest quality controlling factor. Directions are given for making a cheese having a smooth, fine and waxy body, a texture free from mechanical and other openings, and a pleasant characteristic nutty flavor. O.F.G.

894. Salt for Cheesemaking. L. B. BRYANT, Ontario Agr. College, Guelph, Ont. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 21. 1941.

Cheese salt should be clean, of a high grade of purity, coarse-grained, flaky and free from lumps because it dissolves more easily. Thirty-four samples of cheese salt were subjected to physical, chemical, bacteriological and cheese manufacturing tests. Twenty-two of these salts were not sufficiently coarse for cheesemaking. Bacteria counts ranged from 0 to 42,000 per gram of salt, molds ranged from 2 to 40 per gram, but no yeasts were found. Many of the samples contained considerable amounts of foreign material. In manufacturing tests, the rate of solubility and draining off whey in the salting operation were both more rapid in the case of fine salts. Cheese to which the coarse salt was added showed the greatest loss of salt and the smallest loss of protein and fat in the wheys draining off from the salting vats and press, but these losses were not large enough to cause a significant difference in the composition of the final cheese. The scores on cheese made from fine or coarse salt were not appreciably different. O.F.G.

895. Meeting the Demand for Imported Type Cheese. O. R. IRVINE, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 80. 1941.

Dislocation of the international cheese trade has affected Canadian imports of the following types: Roquefort, Danish blue, Gorgonzola, Gruyiere, Emmenthaler, Gouda, Edam, Parmesan, Camembert and Brie. This situation has created a market for Canadian cheesemakers. The chance to introduce Canadian made replicas of these imported cheese is dependent upon technical difficulties which must be overcome. The possibilities of making Cheshire, Edam and Gouda, and the blue types of cheese in Canada seem promising. O.F.G.

896. A Review of the Ontario Cheese Industry. H. B. SANDWITH, Chief Cheese Instructor for Eastern Ontario. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 23. 1941.

Factors which have tended to improve the cheese industry in Canada during the past season are: (1) The Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Act and subsidies, (2) Greater co-operation between producer and cheesemaker, (3) The change in instructional work, (4) Favorable weather

conditions, and (5) General improvement in cheese factories under license system. Under the Cheese Act the standard of the cheesemaker has been raised. The total number of undergrades of cheese, due to mechanical defects, has been reduced. Flavor defects have appeared less frequently.

O.F.G.

897. Factors Affecting the Quality of Cheese. S. L. TUCKEY, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 30. 1941.

Flavor in cheddar cheese is the result of (1) bacterial development, (2) acidity development, (3) moisture content, and (4) salt content. Under conditions of too much acid, bitter flavor defects predominate but this flavor also may occur under other conditions. In studies at the University of Illinois cheese made with a salt content of 1.7 per cent was never criticized as being bitter. It was also noted that this cheese was slower in breakdown of body than cheese with a salt content of 1.2 per cent. Cheese that is to be aged for 6 to 12 months probably should have more salt than cheese which is to be sold on the market fresh with a mild flavor. Butterfat contributes to the characteristic flavor of cheese but the use of a portion of homogenized raw or a mixture of enzymes to accelerate the splitting of fatty acids has resulted in the development in the cheese in a short time of too much rancidity. O.F.G.

898. Bacterial Cultures for Cheese Made from Pasteurized Milk. W. C. HARRIS, B. W. HAMMER AND C. E. LANE, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 70. 1941.

Thirty-four cultures of micrococci isolated from cheddar cheese where studied. They were grouped into 23 species 12 of which could be identified. Cheese was made from milk cultured with these 23 species. On examination of the cheese it was found that they could be divided into 3 groups according to flavor: (1) those having an undesirable effect, (2) those having no definite effect, and (3) those having a desirable effect. Thirteen of the cultures appeared to improve the flavor of the cheese. The results suggested that certain strains of micrococci may be useful in making cheese from pasteurized milk but selection of the culture should be made on the basis of strain rather than species. The results also indicated that certain strains of propionic acid bacteria may be useful in the manufacture of cheddar cheese from pasteurized milk. O.F.G.

CHEMISTRY

899. Methods of Determining Vitamin B in Foods. EARL D. STEWART, Consumer's Yeast, Oakland, Calif. Food Indus., *13*, No. 7: 56–61. 1941.

This article deals with the determination of vitamin B_1 in bread and

bakery goods but the factors to be kept in mind will be much the same for any food product.

The author goes into very lengthy discussions on the different ways that have been derived to test for vitamin B_1.

None of these methods are very desirable as to general applicability or reliability as yet. With increased activity in this field better methods are certain to come. J.C.M.

CONCENTRATED AND DRY MILK; BY-PRODUCTS

900. The Development of New Methods in Dairy Science. P. F. SHARP, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 24. 1941.

The author discusses the new developments and newer knowledge of the processing, distribution and nutritive value of milk. Examples of recent research findings are illustrated by discussing some of the products and by-products of milk such as frozen cream, dried whey, casein, etc. He feels that opportunities for research in the field of dairy products are almost infinite. O.F.G.

901. The Whey Problem. J. G. DAVIS, Natl. Inst. for Res. in Dairying, Shinfield, nr. Reading, Eng. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 72. 1941.

The whey problem arose with the advent of factory cheese making. Whey has been used in its unchanged form for hog feeding, for whey silage and for conversion to whey beverages. It has been dried in the form of whey paste, whey powder and for extraction of lactose. It has been boiled to form albumen cheese. It has been microbiologically utilized by fermentation to lactic acid, fermentation to alcohol and as a medium for yeast for cattle food. It is particularly rich in calcium and vitamin B_2 (vitamin G or riboflavin) as well as lactose and is, therefore, a valuable source of human nutrients. There is need for further developments of methods of utilizing whey. O.F.G.

902. L'utilisation du sérum. (The Utilization of Whey.) G. GENIN. Le Lait, *20*, Nos. 198, 199, 200: 510–517. 1940.

This is a description of the process developed by Sheffield Farms for the extraction and purification of lactose and precipitation of albumin. O.R.I.

FOOD VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS

903. Some Trends in Consumption of Dairy Products. E. E. VIAL, Bur. Agr. Economics, U.S.D.A. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 9: 118–123. June, 1941.

A discussion is included of the trend in the consumption of dairy prod-

uets. Data are presented showing the *per capita* consumption of dairy products; changes in consumption of milk in selected Northeastern markets, 1936–40; relation between income and consumer purchases of dairy products, and the relation between income and consumer purchases, in pounds, of fruits, vegetables, meats, dairy products, and eggs.

The effect of the defense program on the consumption of dairy products is also discussed. The author concludes that it seems quite probable that during the next year or two our total consumption of dairy products will increase. C.J.B.

904. Better Meals for Tomorrow. LEWIS W. WATERS, General Foods Corp., New York City. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 68. 1941.

A suggested program for the food industry is given which should assure better meals for tomorrow. The program is as follows: 1. Use the best materials. 2. Manufacture efficiently. 3. Process carefully. 4. Package properly. 5. Distribute widely. 6. Advertise honestly. 7. Price wisely. 8. Supply directions. 9. Strive for convenience. 10. Maintain constant research. L.H.B.

905. Le lait frais pasteurisé irradié a l' abri de l'air et la vitamine D indications medicales—posologie. (Fresh Milk Pasteurized and Irradiated Protected from Air; the Medical Requirements and Dosage of Vitamin D.) JEAN VIEILLY. Le Lait, *20*, Nos. 198, 199, 200: 517–527. 1940.

Literature is reviewed and many opinions cited (although no bibliography is included) on methods of providing increased supplies of vitamin D particularly by the irradiation process. Some of the symptoms of hypo- and hyper-vitaminosis D and hypercalcemia are discussed especially in relation to therapy by irradiated egosterol.

It is pointed out that the irradiation process as applied to milk takes place rapidly with no possibility for toxic products to be developed. The process should be limited to milk. Fresh, pasteurized, irradiated milk is an excellent source of this vitamin for expectant mothers and infants. O.R.I.

906. How to Add Vitamin D Concentrate and Control Vitamin D in Milk. C. I. POST, Natl. Oil Products Co., Harrison, N. J. Food Indus., *13*, No. 6: 41–43. 1941.

This subject falls into three phases: (1) Control of the vitamin D potency of the concentrate; (2) Control of the physical addition of the concentrate to the milk and (3) Control of the potency of the finished vitamin D milk.

The manufacturer of the concentrate must make certain that the potency of the concentrate which he sells to the milk industry is as claimed on the label, plus a reasonable safety factor.

Vitamin D concentrate should be supplied to the milk plant in sterile cans. Proper handling of these cans and the addition of the contents to the milk is of extreme importance, and if properly done the correct potency of the resulting vitamin D milk is automatically achieved.

If the first two steps are properly carried out the milk distributor need not worry about phase No. 3. J.C.M.

907. **Irradiation and Control of Vitamin D in Milk.** K. G. WECKEL, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Food Indus., *13*, No. 6: 43–46. 1941.

The amount of vitamin D occurring naturally in milk is between 20 and 30 U.S.P. units per quart. Optimum potency desired is estimated to be between 135–400 units per quart. Therefore, the increase desired in an irradiated milk product is between 6 and 16 times the natural content.

The process of irradiating milk consists in exposing milk in thin films to radiation of wave lengths of from 2300 to 3100 Angstrom units. Several factors affect the response of milk to radiation; they are: (1) Characteristics of the film; (2) Characteristics of radiation; (3) Concentration of activatable substances and opacity of the milk to radiation; (4) Mechanical principles.

The method of creating the films in commercial installations consists of flowing milk by gravity over vertical, smooth, plane or cylindrical surfaces. The flow capacity of the film normally used ranges from 35 to 1,000 lbs. per linear foot per hour.

Radiation is derived from one of two sources: (1) the carbon electrode arc, or (2) the quartz mercury-vapor arc. With both types of arcs the power supply must be kept at a constant to insure proper radiation.

Normally, the variations in the fat content do not affect measurably the response of milk to radiation. It has been shown that significant increase in fat content of milk results in an increase (not proportionate) of the vitamin D content of the milk.

A number of modified milk products may be irradiated (*i.e.*, cream, evaporated milk, milk powder, and ice cream mix).

It is technically possible to irradiate fluid whole milk at almost any stage from the time of its production until filled into the bottle. Usually milk is irradiated just prior to its pasteurization. Evaporated milk is usually irradiated while hot when drawn from the vacuum pan and prior to storage.

The vitamin D of natural or fortified milk products is quite stable. It is stable at ordinary pasteurization temperature of 62.8° C. for 30 minutes or sterilization at 115.6° C. for 15 minutes. The form vitamin D_2 has been reported unstable at higher temperatures such as 232° to 260° C. for five minutes.

Two significant developments have resulted from research in the process of irradiation of milk during the past eight years. These are the increase in

flow capacities of commercial milk irradiators from 4,000 to 15,000 lbs. of milk per hour, and the increase of potency from 135 to 400 U.S.P. units per quart. J.C.M.

908. How to Add and Control Vitamin A in Margarine. H. W. VAHLTEICH, The Best Foods, Inc., Bayonne, N. J. Food Indus., *13*, No. 6: 39–41. 1941.

The adding of vitamin A to margarine is a task which demands close contact between the laboratory and the purchaser. In the case of vitamin A the U.S.P. XI bio-assay method is the only one official in this country, but one cannot rely on it alone because it is too time consuming.

There must, therefore, be available more rapid and reliable day-to-day control tests. For this the Carr-Price quantitative test is used with the aid of a spectrophotometer. The control procedure is essentially as follows: (1) Determining of vitamin A potency of the vitamin A enriching oil to be used in margarine by the U.S.P. XI bio-assay technique. (2) Checking the vitamin A potency of the enriching oil with the quartz spectrophotometer based on the U.S.P. XI Standard of Reference Cod Liver Oil. (3) Determination of the presence of vitamin A in the margarine oil by the Carr-Price test. (4) Determination of the presence of vitamin A in the margarine oil by the quartz spectrophotometer. (5) Having the finished product checked by independent laboratories thoroughly familiar with the U.S.P. XI bio-testing procedure. J.C.M.

909. Defining Quantity Control. ANONYMOUS. Food Indus., *13*, No. 6: 37. 1941.

There are many in the food industry who see in the vitamin-enrichment program nothing more than an opportunity to sell more foods.

Quantity control does not, as many believe, imply making the best possible product, or putting in the most vitamins. The quantity level may be whatever management or government regulations define. In controlling quantity, the problem is to keep it uniform at whatever level of quantity has been selected.

Quantity control means the procedure of producing uniformity of quality by whatever means it may be necessary to employ. J.C.M.

910. How to Get Vitamin D into Milk by Feeding Cows Yeast. CHARLES N. FREY, Fleischmann Lab., Standard Brands, Inc., New York, N. Y. Food Indus., *13*, No. 6: 46–48. 1941.

Vitamin D was identified as a definite entity in 1922, the production of vitamin D by irradiation was established in 1924. The irradiation of yeast was begun on a commercial scale in 1928. The first yeast produced commer-

cially had a potency of 810 U.S.P. units. Today yeasts containing 7,200 U.S.P. units per gram are on the market.

Scientific investigations have shown that the production of so-called "metabolized vitamin D milk" of standard potency depends on three rules: (1) The amount of irradiated yeast to be fed depends upon the milk production of the cow; (2) The high producers are more efficient than the low producers in transferring vitamin D from the ration to the milk; (3) The yeast must be fed two or more times daily rather than at one feeding.

The milk reaches its maximum vitamin D potency after two to three weeks of yeast feeding. After the maximum is reached the potency will not change.

This article also tells how the potency of vitamin D is determined.

J.C.M.

911. **Conference Sets Course to Better National Nutrition.** GEORGE E. DOYLING, JR., Food Indus., Washington, D. C. Food Indus., *13*, No. 7: 64–66. 1941.

On May 26–28 the National Defense Nutrition Conference held a meeting in Washington, D. C. Some of the topics discussed were as follows:

Recommended diets were set up with special stress on the fact that cheaper foods, such as inexpensive meat cuts and oleomargarine, are just as satisfying from the nutrition standpoint as the more expensive foods.

Fortification, restoration, and enrichment should be practiced only when absolutely necessary. Flour and bread are perfect examples where enrichment is necessary.

Above all others one point was stressed—education. All sides agreed that the front-line job is "slugging away," constantly using all the facilities for reaching public opinion that are available. J.C.M.

912. **How the American Soldier Is Fed.** COL. PAUL P. LOGAN, Office of the Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 9: 98–101. June, 1941.

The standard "garrison" ration is used in peacetime and under ordinary conditions for feeding soldiers in camps. This ration specifies (among other things) one ounce of evaporated milk, two ounces of butter, and one-quarter ounce cheese. The specified quantities are used only as a guide, and wide discretion is allowed to the post quartermaster and mess sergeant in actual purchase of food and serving of meals. The standard ration is not actually issued in kind. It is used as a monetary basis for the supply of subsistence or food.

Methods of purchasing, field rations, and the securing of fluid milk are discussed. C.J.B.

ICE CREAM

913. Report of Committee on Sanitary Control of Ice Cream. F. W. FABIAN, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 100. 1941.

Progress in the field of ice cream and frozen desserts is reported.

The report covers points relative to ice cream sanitation as experienced in several sections of the United States and Canada.

Regulation governing counter freezer installations and packaging ice cream receives considerable attention.

A good digest of Canada's legislation affecting packaging and selling of ice cream is given. L.H.B.

914. The Use of Corn Sugar Solids in Ice Cream and Ices. L. R. GLAZIER AND M. J. MACK, Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 42. 1941.

A majority of consumers could discern no decrease in sweetness in ice cream when 25 per cent of the sucrose was replaced with corn syrup solids. There was a noticeable improvement in body and texture when this substitution took place. The use of corn syrup solids had little effect on titratable acidity and protein stability, raised the freezing point slightly, increased the mix viscosity about 10 per cent and had little effect on whipping ability. The development of sandiness on prolonged storage was delayed by the use of corn syrup solids. O.F.G.

915. Concentrating by Freezing to Protect Flavor. ANONYMOUS. Food Indus., *13*, No. 4: 50. 1941.

To concentrate a solution, the solvent must be made to change its physical state so that it may be removed. One way is to convert it into a vapor by raising its temperature. In so doing the high temperature often injures the flavor of the liquid, or sometimes the flavor boils off also.

If reduced temperatures are used, the solvent can be partially frozen and removed from the solution by mechanical means. This principle depends on the fact that slow freezing of a solution (not entectic mixture) will result in separation of crystals of the pure solvent.

Wilpert A. Heyman developed a machine of continuous concentration by continuous freezing. After a demonstration it produced a concentrate of about 50 per cent of its original volume by one passage through the cycle.

The apparatus consists of an inclined jacketed tube in which a helical worm rotates. Brine at $-10°$ to $-15°$ F. is fed into the jacket. Juice to be concentrated enters the space between worm and jacket, and as it moves it is frozen very slowly into a slush at 25° F. This slush is put into a perforated basket centrifugal. The concentrate is spun off leaving a white, tasteless water ice amounting to 50 per cent of the input juice.

A second passage will increase the total removal to 65 per cent or even higher.

In essence, this method of concentration depends on slow freezing as contrasted to quick freezing. Judging by the results of this demonstration it appears that continuous freezing for concentration must be done very slowly.

J.C.M.

916. Corn Sirup Solids Improve Frozen Dairy Products. LYNN R. GLAZIER AND MERRILL J. MACK, State College, Amherst, Mass. Food Indus., *13*, No. 16: 68–70. 1941.

Added sweetening agents make up a large percentage of the food solids of frozen dairy products. They comprise about 40 per cent of the solids of ice cream.

Corn sirup solids result from the dehydration of corn sirup to a stable, white product. The carbohydrates presented in corn sirup solids are dextrose, maltose and dextrins.

The two principle objectives of this investigation were to determine the effect of corn sirup solids on flavor, body and texture of frozen desserts, and determine relative sweetening value of the common corn sweeteners when used in ice cream.

It was found that the viscosity of the ice cream mix increased about 10 per cent when corn sirup solids replaced 33⅓ per cent of the sucrose.

An analysis of the consumer judgment leads to the conclusion that the replacement of 20 to 26 per cent of the sucrose improves the flavor, body and texture of ice cream, with no significant change in sweetness.

J.C.M.

917. How to Make Naturally Flavored Maraschino-type Cherries. F. A. LEE, N. Y. Agr. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N. Y. and E. A. BEAVENS, U. S. Dept. Agr., Geneva, N. Y. Food Indus., *13*, No. 7: 52–54. 1941.

Cherries as gathered from the orchard cannot be processed into the colored product and still retain their natural color and flavor.

In these experiments Napoleon (Royal Ann) cherries were used throughout. In preparing naturally flavored cherries having the required firmness and color it was necessary to bleach and dye the fruit in the usual manner.

This article goes into detail telling how the sirup from Montmorency and English Morello cherries was extracted and added in different combinations to the bleached and dyed cherries to produce the best natural flavor.

J.C.M.

918. Flash Sterilization Kills Spoilage Spores. D. J. WESSEL AND H. A. BENJAMIN, American Can Co., Maywood, Ill. Food Indus., *13*, No. 8: 40–43. 1941.

In the past years tomato juice canners have reported a certain amount

of spoilage, by microorganisms possessing resistance to destruction by heat.

This article tells of the trouble encountered in trying to kill these microorganisms without spoiling the flavor and general qualities of the juice.

The following process was found to kill the organisms and have no bad effect on the flavor. (1) Rapidly heat to 252° F. (96 seconds). (2) Rapidly cool to 190° F. and put into cans. (3) Put filled cans in boiling water for 16 minutes.

With the above procedure extreme care must be taken so that the juice will not become re-infected after the "flash" heating.

The problem presents suggestions to aid in handling dairy foods when spoilage organisms of this type present themselves. J.C.M.

Note: These organisms originating in the soil are not affected by temperatures commonly employed in heat-treating milk and dairy foods.

919. Salaries, Seasons and Ice Cream Sales. ANONYMOUS. Food Indus., *13*, No. 8: 54, 91. 1941.

Consumption of principal manufactured dairy products has steadily increased since 1930. The trend in ice cream has been upward but not steady. In 1933 ice cream purchases were only two-thirds of 1924–29 annual sales.

The reason for this fluctuation in sales is caused by variations in the purchasing power of the urban population. Likewise, the individual consumption varies with the income level.

Regular temperature fluctuations, occurring during the year, naturally cause seasonal changes in ice cream consumption. No authentic data are available on these variations.

Ice cream production has become more uniform throughout the year. Probably education, promotion, and advertising had a great deal to do with the increase in winter months. The item of ice cream as a food has also been a factor in this development. J.C.M.

920. Ice Cream Manufacture in 1941. L. J. HYNES. Food Mfr., *13*, No. 3: 60–61. 1941.

Ice cream is composed of substances which will be the first to be rationed when rationing starts, because it is regarded more or less of a "luxury."

There is an order prohibiting the use of liquid full-cream milk or skimmilk in ice cream. It has not affected the manufacturers very seriously, because most of them use milk solids for their mix.

The milk powders are also becoming limited. This article suggests such substitutes as unsalted margarine, and vegetable oils for butterfat; corn starch, and soya-bean flour for milk solids not fat, and honey for sweetening. J.C.M.

921. English Fruit Juices as Source of Vitamin C. VERNON L. CHARLEY, Long Ashton, Bristol, England. Food Mfr., *16*, No. 5: 102, 103. 1941.

The past six years have seen a steady development in the English fruit juice industry. The University of Bristol Research Station is making a study of fruit juices with regard to vitamin content. They tested the juices fresh and then after being canned from one to two years.

In apple juice it was found that canning reduced the already small vitamin content to practically nil. Strawberry juice for ice cream and other purposes decreases in vitamin content and flavor on storage and therefore is not satisfactory. Black currant juice can be sweetened and stored without serious losses of vitamin content. J.C.M.

922. Selection and Use of Color in Ice Cream. C. A. IVERSON, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 25. 1941.

Desirable color increases the anticipated pleasure in eating food. The shade and intensity of color should harmonize with the product to be sold. Color should be uniform and free from flavor defects. A coloring material which changes its shade or intensity with varying acidity is undesirable. Highly colored ice creams are meeting with less and less favor by the consuming public. The author is not enthusiastic about vitamin fortification of ice cream in general but feels that the use of carotene concentrates may have merit. The cost of color purchased in dry form is lowest but keeping quality is usually best in paste form. A disadvantage in the purchase of liquid colors is the danger of considerable bacterial contamination. Boiling hot water added to the dry color to make the solution will give a liquid color which will keep for 2 weeks without danger of serious contamination. O.F.G.

923. Some Observations of the Vanilla Market. R. SCHLOTTERER, Secretary, Vanilla Bean Assoc. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 62. 1941.

Importation of vanilla beans has been drastically curtailed because of the European conflict. A continuance of the blockade of Madagascar will cause a lengthening of the vanilla famine since about 60 per cent of our beans have come from this and neighboring islands. It is estimated that the importation for 1941 will be about 20 per cent below average. Sources of supplies closer to our shores are Mexico, Tahiti and the West Indies. The quality of the Mexican crop is below par due to early picking of immature beans. Reliable reports about the 1942 Mexican crop are not encouraging. It is expected that about 200,000 pounds of Tahiti beans will be imported in 1941. Vanilla prices will continue to be high. O.F.G.

924. A Study of Chocolate Coatings for Ice Cream Bars. J. H. ERB, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 68. 1941.

"Free fat" in the chocolate is responsible for the fluidity of the mass when heated to a temperature above the melting point of the fat. Other portions of the chocolate reduce the fluidity unless coated with a layer of fat. Factors which affect the coverage of chocolate are: (1) Composition of the coating, (2) Fineness of grinding, (3) Heat treatment when melting, (4) Temperature of the coating as well as the ice cream, when dipping, (5) Amount of moisture incorporated into the melted chocolate at the dipping tank, and (6) The use of lecithin. Lecithin retards thickening caused by excess moisture incorporation, by lowering the interfacial tension of the fat. The "bob" test can be used to determine very accurately the coverage properties of a coating. O.F.G.

925. Selecting, Preparing and Using Flavors for Ice Cream. E. G. WEED, Jackson, Mich. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 58. 1941.

The most common causes of bad flavors in ice cream mixes are: (1) Sour, old or bitter cream, (2) Cream with oily, metallic, weedy or burnt taste, (3) Inferior quality condensed milk, (4) Inferior gum or gelatin, (5) Inferior fruits or nuts, and (6) Too much or not enough sugar. Covering up any of these undesirable flavors with fine flavoring produced no good results, especially with vanilla. The selection of flavoring is governed by a desire for quality and the need for economy. The author gives the following advice: (1) Do not guess when using flavor, (2) Measure accurately the amount of flavor used, (3) Confide in the supplier of flavoring, (4) Flavor makes or loses repeat sales, and (5) If flavor is worthwhile, then use the best. O.F.G.

926. "Wave" Flavors for Ice Cream. J. SHEURING, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 18. 1941.

"Wave" or "ribbon" ice cream has come into prominence in the last two years and consequently has developed problems of manufacture. Settling of the "wave" flavor may be avoided by (1) having the ice cream as firm as possible consistent with good overrun as it leaves the freezer, (2) having as high viscosity in the flavoring syrups or gels as the pressure pump will handle satisfactorily, (3) having the flavoring material cold when added to the ice cream, (4) hardening the ice cream as rapidly as possible, and (5) maintaining the temperature of the distributing cabinets at a low point. Iciness may be avoided by (1) keeping the temperature of the flavoring material as low as possible without causing inconvenience in

handling, (2) keeping the concentration of the solids content of the flavoring material 40 per cent or above, and (3) maintaining the hardening temperature at a low temperature. Specifications and formulas are given for maple flavored syrups and gels, chocolate flavor, and fruit-flavored syrups.
O.F.G.

MILK

927. Saving Dollars in Your Plant. A. C. DAHLBERG, New York State Agr. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N. Y. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 9: 102–104. June, 1941.

Losses were determined in eight plants which received an average of 62,442 pounds of milk containing 2,148 pounds of butterfat. The average daily butterfat loss from the milk cans amounted to 2.5 pounds, which was approximately 0.1 per cent of all milk which was received. The total butterfat losses for the eight plants were 13.6 pounds per day. This is approximately 0.6 per cent of all the butterfat received. Figured on the basis of 25 cents per pound for butterfat, which is a very nominal cost, the total daily loss for New York State would amount to approximately $5,000. The author gives suggestions for reducing these losses. C.J.B.

928. Some Experiments with Papaya in Milk. J. H. NEWMARK, Pres., Merle Products Corp., Coconut Grove, Fla. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 10: 40–42. July, 1941.

Results of experiments over a period of time, using papaya pulp and juice (homogenized and vacuum packed) in milk, have indicated that papaya would be an important ingredient in infant feeding (and for adults, too), especially where there is an acid curd vomiting or digestive disturbance in the assimilation of milk. C.J.B.

929. Refrigeration Requirements in the Processing and Marketing of Milk. KENNETH M. RENNER, Dept. Dairy Mfrs., Texas Technol. College. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 10: 44–48. July, 1941.

A brief summary of experimental work showing the rapidity and efficiency of cooling milk and a comparison of ice refrigeration and mechanical refrigeration, especially with reference to cooling costs, is presented.
C.J.B.

930. New Developments in Milk Bottles. F. P. GASS, Glass Container Assoc. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 10: 78–86. July, 1941.

A discussion of the ways in which the glass milk bottle is keeping the pace of progress in the dairy industry is presented. C.J.B.

931. Report of Committee on "Chocolate Milk." SARAH VANCE DUGAN, Louisville, Ky. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 72. 1941.

Fourteen states reported that they have no standard law or regulation covering chocolate milk or chocolate drinks.

The laws vary for the other states, and these variations are given.

Inquiry was made of 30 manufacturers as to the composition of the products sold to milk plants for making "chocolate milk" or "chocolate drinks."

Reports regarding plant practices were obtained from 98 plants which were selling a "chocolate milk."

Four of the recommendations made by the committee are that "serious consideration should be given by states and municipalities to the need of more realistic definition of the product known as "chocolate milk" or "Chocolate Dairy Drink."

"The butterfat content of chocolate flavored milks should be determined by the state or local standard for whole milk reduced only by the addition of the syrup or powder."

"The bacterial standard of chocolate flavored milk products should be determined by the bacterial standards for milk." L.H.B.

932. Phosphatase Production in Dairy Products by Microorganism. B. W. HAMMER AND H. C. OLSON, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 83. 1941.

Using the modified Scharer phosphatase test (short test) it was found that various organisms produce phosphatase in sterile milk. Some of those belonging to the genus Pseudomonos were the most active, these include *Ps. putrefaciens, Ps. nigrifaciens,* and *Ps. mephitica.*

In the Escherichia-Aerobacter group, certain cultures of the Aerobacter group gave positive reactions while the Escherichia cultures were negative.

Five cultures of *Oospora lactis* gave positive reactions.

All of the Streptococcus or Lactobacillus groups studied were negative.

Several other groups were also studied, most of which were negative.

No detailed study was made of the number of organisms required in a product to give a positive phosphatase value.

The organisms producing phosphatase in milk, also produced it in butter, both salted and unsalted; but production was slower in the salted.

In applying the phosphatase test to butter, consideration should be given to the fact that phosphatase production by organisms in butter during the relatively long, normal holding period is possible. An important point in this connection is the ability of various Pseudomonas organisms to grow at relatively low temperatures.

From a limited number of trials made with pasteurized milk cheddar cheese that were still negative after several months it was assumed that less

danger of phosphatase production was possible in cheese than in butter, due to the fact that most of the active phosphatase producing organisms encountered are sensitive to acid, and therefore would be less likely to grow in sufficient numbers to produce a positive test. L.H.B.

933. **Report of the Committee on Education and Training.** H. E. MILLER. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 87. 1941.

Most of the older members of the International Association of Milk Sanitarians obtained their training from personal experiences. Now that milk sanitation and quality control is rapidly progressing, the demand for milk sanitarians is greater than the supply, and there is an appeal to educational institutions to supply them. However, there is a limit to the number of positions available, so that it would be impractical to establish a full academic course in milk sanitation. The tendency is for schools of veterinary medicine, sanitary engineering, public health, dairy husbandry or dairy technology to provide courses in the more specialized phases of milk sanitation.

Although there is an increasing number of men entering the "profession" as milk sanitarians who hold degrees, there is still a large proportion who do not. They also believe that tests should be standardized in order that methods used for collecting samples and the interpretations of the results be uniform. To this end they recommend a committee be appointed by the International Association of Milk Sanitarians to cooperate with a committee of the American Public Health Association. L.H.B.

934. **The Phosphatase Test in Canada.** C. K. JOHNS, Ottawa, Can. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 98. 1941.

A tabulation of the use of the phosphatase test in Canada is given. L.H.B.

935. **Contribution a l'étude des emplois des aciers inoxydables dans les laiteries et les fromageries. (Contribution to the Study of Uses for Stainless Steel in Dairies and Cheese Factories.)** J. LEMOINE. Le Lait, *20*, Nos. 198, 199, 200: 528–531. 1940.

The common uses to which stainless steel is put in milk processing plants and cheese factories are listed. The mechanical and physical properties of 8–18 stainless steel are described and its ability to resist the action of organic acids, detergents and sterilizing agents pointed out. Stainless steel containers for milk preserved by the Hofius process are almost essential. O.R.I.

936. **The Reduction of Resazurin in Milk and Aqueous Solutions.** H. R. THORNTON, F. MCCLURE AND R. B. SANDIN. Univ. Alberta, Edmonton, Can. Canad. Jour. Res., *19*, Sec. B. 2: 39–48. 1941.

Resazurin and methylene blue were compared in milks in which the oxi-

dation-reduction potentials were also electro-metrically determined. In aqueous solutions at pH 1 resazurin gave a perfect two-step titration curve and was reversible. At pH 7 the dye gave evidence of decomposing.

The blue-red reaction is electropositive and the red-white reaction electronegative to the methylene-blue–methylene-white reaction. In milk the red-white reaction appears to poise the system rather strongly at that E_h level. The color attained at the end of one hour with resazurin in good quality milk depends upon the E_h set up by the dye and the milk and there is no evidence that the color developed is related to the number of bacteria in the milk. In poorer quality milks the test may have greater value. It is concluded that the action of resazurin in milk is not fully understood. O.R.I.

937. The Value of Food Inspection and Properly Trained Food Inspectors. A. J. SLACK, Univ. Western Ontario, London, Can. Canad. Pub. Health Jour., *32*, No. 7: 357–361. 1941.

Foods of animal origin are the chief field for the food inspector. Meat inspection requires fundamental training in anatomy, parasitology and bacteriology. Milk inspectors must be competent to interpret tests for herd disease in addition to being able to carry out most of the tests for milk quality. The food inspector of the future will be a liaison officer between the producer, retailer and medical health officer. O.R.I.

938. Pasteurization of Skim Milk and Whey by Direct Steam Injection. A. T. R. MATTICK AND W. A. HOY, Univ. Reading, England. Food Mfr., *16*, No. 5: 116. 1941.

A series of tests has been made to determine the bactericidal efficiency of an adaptation of the plate type heat exchanger for pasteurization of dairy by-products before return to the farm for stock feeding.

The principle of the new process is the direct injection of steam into the product as it leaves the heat exchanger. In treating milk or milk products for animal consumption the objects are similar to those for humans—there must be a maximum destruction of organisms causing spoilage, and minimum damage to the total nutritive value.

It is suggested to heat the milk to 175° F. and hold three seconds. This is sufficient to kill the general flora, including coliform organisms and *M. tuberculosis*. J.C.M.

939. The Cause and Prevention of Milkstone Formation. L. SHERE, Diversey Corp., Chicago, Ill. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 22. 1941.

The amount of milkstone deposited, and its physical and chemical characteristics, depend upon such variables as the rate of flow, the rate of heating

or cooling, the amount of milk processed over a specific area of equipment, the composition of milk, the efficiency of everyday clean-up operations, the hardness of water, the water softening action of cleaners and sterilizers and the condition of the surface in contact with the milk. The major objections to milkstone are: (1) A source of high bacteria counts, (2) It is a good insulator of heat, (3) It may cause off-tastes and flavor, and (4) It is unsightly in appearance. Milkstone control consists of proper steps to minimize its formation and proper steps to remove its deposits. Steps for minimizing milkstone deposits are: (1) Rinsing with cold water after handling, (2) Thorough everyday cleaning, and (3) Sterilization with chlorine rather than heat. The method of removal to be used is dependent upon the type of milkstone; *i.e.*, whether it is due to a long series of deposits one piled on the other or whether it is due to a single day's operation. O.F.G.

940. It's the Voice of Milk. R. W. BROWN, Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 25. 1941.

This is a general article which discusses milk flavor (the voice of milk). According to the author abnormal flavors and odors in milk may be due to one or more of 5 causes which he lists as follows: (1) Deranged physical condition of the cow, (2) Consumption by the cow shortly before milking of strong-flavored feeds or weeds, (3) Absorption by the milk of odors, (4) Direct contamination of the milk with flavor-producing substances, and (5) Changes brought about by microorganisms. Ways and means of ameliorating or eliminating the causes of abnormal flavors are discussed. O.F.G.

941. Pasteurization and Milk By-Products. K. G. WECKEL, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 34. 1941.

Pasteurization of milk by-products differs from the pasteurization of milk in several respects. Not only is sufficient heat applied to destroy pathogenic organisms, but frequently to accomplish other purposes such as: (1) Development of a desired flavor, (2) Development of a physical property of body or plasticity. (3) Elimination of undesirable organisms other than pathogenic types, (4) To favor the solution of some ingredients, (5) Improvement in color, and (6) Production of desired texture. There are circumstances, however, during which the use of unnecessary amounts of heat injures the quality of the product by interfering with: (1) Desired enzyme reactions, (2) Bacteriological growth in the heated product, (3) Physico-chemical properties such as coagulability or firmness, and (4) Flavor. The pasteurization of such products as cultured buttermilk, cultured sour cream, chocolate milk, bottled cream, process cheese, cheese spreads and ice cream mix is discussed in order to illustrate the points listed above. O.F.G.

942. Principles and Problems of Short Time Pasteurization. G. E. WERST, The Creamery Package Mfg. Co., Chicago, Ill. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 7: 35. 1941.

The author describes the theory and operation of plate exchange heaters and the operation of temperature and flow controls. Continuous operation, without shutdown, gives the most satisfactory and economical results. Variation in temperature is no serious problem and maintenance of the exchange equipment is simple. The control system must be of the precision type.
O.F.G.

943. A Discussion of Homogenized Milk. L. K. CROWE, Univ. Nebr., Lincoln, Nebr. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 46. 1941.

This is an article which summarizes the present knowledge about homogenized milk. O.F.G.

944. The Processing of Milk as a Health Problem. A. WILSON, Medical Health Officer, Saskatoon, Sask. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 60. 1941.

"Certified milk" failed to satisfy public requirements because it was too expensive and it did not always protect against diseases being spread to the consumer. A perfectly clean milk was not always a safe milk. Physicians and pediatricians are now advocating the boiling of pasteurized milk for infants and some invalids. The emphasis for protection of milk supplies is now placed on the processing of clean milk so as to destroy infection rather than trying to keep the infection out of raw milk by inspection. It is as much the duty of municipalities and governments to provide safe milk as it is to provide safe water. The author lists a number of things the fluid milk industry should do to compete with evaporated milk and points out that advertising has played an important role in placing evaporated milk in its present prominent position with the consumer. O.F.G.

945. The Sanitary Management of the Milk Plant. H. TRANMAL, Wisconsin State Dept. Dairying, Madison, Wis. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 72. 1941.

For good cleaning of equipment the aim should be to keep the milk solids in soluble form or to make them so with the aid of washing powders, water and proper temperatures. Drying and heating of residues on surfaces should be avoided. The presence of milk stone indicates carelessness. A successful procedure for cleaning dairy utensils is as follows: (1) Thoroughly rinse and scrub with cold water, (2) Scrub with a warm slightly slippery washing solution, (3) Rinse in clear water, (4) Rack the utensils and (5)

Sterilize just before milking time with a chlorine solution. Special precautions should be taken in cleaning tinned copper equipment to prevent metallic and oxidized flavor in milk. O.F.G.

946. **Factors Influencing the Flavor of Milk.** P. F. SHARP, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 26. 1941.

This article is mainly a review of the present knowledge of milk flavors. It discusses briefly the art and accuracy of flavor judging, the types of flavors frequently found in milk and some of the chemical reactions which produce certain of these flavors. The influence of processing and handling on flavor and the importance of milk deaeration as a means of preserving vitamin C and prevention of oxidized flavor are discussed. Deaerated milk has been kept for 3 to 4 weeks and maintained a flavor score of 21 to 22.5 without loss of vitamin C. Vitamin C is stable in deaerated milk even when exposed to sunlight. O.F.G.

947. **A Visible Method of Recording Sedimentation on the Farm.** JOSEPH BURNS, Schwartz Mfg. Co., Two Rivers, Wis. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 9: 86–90. June, 1941.

In an attempt to bring about "dirt consciousness" in dairy farmers, eight manufactured-milk patrons were furnished with visible recorders for 12 spent filter discs. The filter discs were returned to the plant, where they were graded. The results were highly satisfying, as six of the eight patrons showed an improvement in the amount of sediment on the discs. This method is recommended as a means of improving the quality of milk. The farmer forms a habit of observing his spent filter discs and, as shown by the above results, will usually attempt to improve them. C.J.B.

948. **How to Measure Bulk Quantities of Liquids.** NEAL M. CARTER, Pacific Fisheries Expt. Sta., Prince Rupert, B. C. Food Indus., *13*, No. 4: 41–42, 89. 1941.

This article discusses ways to accurately determine the volume and weight of liquids in tanks of different shapes. Temperature, distortion of container, effect of separated solids, froth and suspended bubbles must be taken into consideration. The results apply well to milk and cream.

As a unit of capacity the present U. S. gallon is the old English Queen Anne wine gallon, whereas the present Imperial is defined as ". . . the volume of 10 pounds avoirdupois of pure water, as weighed in air against brass weights, the water and air being at the temperature of 62° F. and the barometer at 30 inches."

Considerable exactitude is demanded in the control of certain processes in modern industries in order that standards and uniformity of quality may be maintained. However, commercial transactions and technological processes involving liquids frequently call for the handling of quantities too great for convenient direct determination in terms of weight.

One method of determining the weight of a bulk quantity of liquid is to attach a pressure-measuring device to the bottom of a tank having vertical sides. The gage reading in lbs./sq. in., multiplied by the tanks horizontal cross sectional area in sq. in. gives the number of pounds of liquid in the tank irrespective of any expansion or contraction of the liquid. Appreciable congealing or accumulation of solids at the bottom of the tank, may lead to failure of this method.

The indirect method, expression of volume or capacity in terms of weight is more generally used. It consists of most or all the following steps: (1) Determination of volume, (2) Measurement of temperature of liquid, (3) Expression of volume under standard conditions, (4) Application of conversion factor to change volume to weight. Tables and examples are given. J.C.M.

949. The Past and Future of Dairying. H. A. RUEHE, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Ill. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 78. 1941.

A brief history of dairying in Illinois, origin of the Chicago Milk Shed, and of the cheese, butter and evaporated milk industry in the state is presented.

Comparisons are made with present conditions. Competitive development of dairying in other sections is discussed, as are trade barriers and changing age levels, and their probable effect on the future of dairying.

L.H.B.

PHYSIOLOGY

950. Some Morphological and Functional Relationships of the Bovine Hypophysis. L. O. GILMORE, W. E. PETERSEN AND A. T. RASMUSSEN, Minnesota Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Bul., 145. 55 pp.

An interesting account of original studies on the morphology and histology of the bovine hypophysis (pituitary). Data were obtained from 139 females and 62 males of known origin. Observations and conclusions were:

The development of the bovine hypophysis from the fetal stage to maturity may be expressed by the shape of a sigmoid curve.

At birth the hypophysis is about .45 gram for females and .5 gram for males, although the range is from .3 to .7 gram for females and .4 to .8 gram for males.

The gland increases rapidly in size for the first three to four years, after which there is a decreasing rate of increase. In males the rate of increase decreases less rapidly than in females.

While the period of greatest size increase in the hypophysis corresponds to the period of greatest increase in body size, the hypophysis increase is much slower, as shown in comparing the weights of both hypophysis and body for given periods, to their respective birth weights.

The weights of hypophyses from freemartins tend to be smaller than for normal females. In part, at least, this is accompanied by smaller body weights.

No relationship between the relative hypophysis weight and producing ability is evident.

The shape as well as the weight of the bovine hypophysis varies markedly.

Distinct differences in the proportional weight of the anterior lobe are found between groups of the bovine. Whether that is due to inheritance or age could not be determined from the data at hand.

The presence of a cone of Wulzen does not appear to be limited by breed or sex, or to any particular post natal age.

The intermediate lobe in the bovine is exceedingly wide compared to that in humans.

In addition to the three ordinarily described types of cells (acidophiles, basophiles, and chromophobes) in the anterior lobe, the acidophiles were divided into two classes—crimson and brick-red acidophiles.

The presence of the crimson acidophile appears to be associated with sexual activity as in other species.

Differential cell counts indicate that there may be some difference between the bovine and some other species (cat, pigeon, and possibly the human).

No castration effect on proportional cell distribution in cattle was noted, but too few animals are involved to make this certain.

No nerve fibers were found in the anterior lobe of one bovine gland, but they were very abundant in the neural lobe and plentiful in the *pars intermedia.*

The text is well supplemented with tables, graphs, and illustrations. There is an extensive review of the literature based on a bibliography of 89 references. J.G.A.

951. The Transfer of Radioactive Sodium Across the Placenta of the Goat. HERBERT A. POHL, LOUIS B. FLEXNER AND ALFRED GELLHORN, Dept. Embryology, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Baltimore, Md. Amer. Jour. Physiol., *134:* 338–343. 1941.

The rates of placental transfer per unit weight of placenta have been

measured with Na^{24} from a gestation age of about nine weeks until term. There is a three- or four-fold increase in transfer rate from the ninth week to about the nineteenth and twentieth weeks of pregnancy.

The placenta of the goat belongs to the syndesmochorial group. Its rate of transfer of Na^{24} per gram of placenta is of the same order of magnitude as that of the endotheliochorial placenta of the cat at comparable stages of pregnancy.

As pregnancy advances, there is a tendency for the tissue layers of the cotyledonary areas to be reduced to a degree commensurate with the increased nutrient requirement of the fetus. D.E.

952. Cortilactin, The Lactation Factor of the Adrenal. HERBERT S. SPOAR, FRANK A. HARTMAN AND KATHARINE A. BROWNELL, Dept. Physiol., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio. Amer. Jour. Physiol., *134:* 12–18. 1941.

A lactation factor was prepared from the adrenal which possessed about one-tenth of the potency of purified prolactin when tested by the crop gland method. The daily injection of 1 mgm. cortilactin preparation into an adrenalectomized rat maintained on cortin enabled her to lactate normally. D.E.

MISCELLANEOUS

953. Sweet Water Systems. ANONYMOUS. Milk Dealer, *30,* No. 9: 124–125. June, 1941.

Milk dealers using sweet water systems are apparently in the minority, it is indicated by reports received from a selected group of distributors in 16 states. The question, "Are you using a sweet water system" brought a negative answer from 67.3 per cent of the dealers replying, while 32.7 per cent advised that they were at present using a sweet water system.

The questions: "What capacity are you using?" "What capacity would you require?" and "How many uses do you have for cold water in your plant?" brought a wide variation in replies. C.J.B.

954. Cathodic Control of Corrosion. R. W. WARNER, Univ. Texas, Austin, Texas. Ice and Refrig., *100,* No. 5: 354. 1941.

After a discussion of the electrolytic theory of corrosion, the author suggests methods for the prevention of corrosion to ice making tanks, piping and ice cans. The results of experimental work in connection with the use of protection anodes are described. The system of protection requires that current be taken from the metal part being protected to an external source of voltage. It is connected to the negative side of this source. From the

positive terminal of the source current is taken to the artificial anode and back to the brine solution from which it flows into the parts being protected. The electrical connections are such that the part being protected is made more negative to the solution than it was before, so that there is a positive tendency for current to flow toward the metal. The magnitude of the voltage must be just enough to insure current flow from the artificial anode to the cans, coils, and tank. The anode will be eaten away and must be replaced at intervals. A zinc anode is found to be very satisfactory. Cost figures for this system are included. L.C.T.

955. The Profitable Operation of Locker Plants. F. J. MOHER, Editor, "Meat Merchandising," St. Louis, Mo. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 62. 1941.

This is an inspirational article dealing with ways and means of obtaining and retaining business in the profitable operation of a cold storage locker plant. O.F.G.

956. Walls and Ceilings from the Sanitary Standpoint. L. C. THOMSEN, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 74. 1941.

Light colors are recommended for the ceilings and upper walls because the lighter colors reflect more light and create better visibility. Experts recommend lighting of approximately 2 watts per square foot of floor space. Paint is important from the standpoint of sanitation. Mold infected walls may be cleaned by washing with trisodium phosphate, drying, washing with chlorine solution and again drying. Special paints containing fungicides are now available. The use of titanium oxide and high strength lithopones minimizes discoloration in white paints. The chief cause of paint peeling is accumulation of moisture between the paint and wall. Tan or buff colored glazed tile or brick have appealed to dairymen because they are harder, give better wear, do not soil as readily, are easier on the eyes and cost less than white brick. O.F.G.

957. Quick Frozen Foods in Lockers. J. H. L. TRUSCOTT, Ontario Agr. College, Guelph, Ont. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 6: 74. 1941.

The size of ice crystals in the flesh of fruits, vegetables, meats, etc., is indirectly proportional to the rate of freezing. When the crystals are too large, the cells are punctured and torn and lose their contents later when they are thawed out. Rate of freezing depends largely on the size of the object to be frozen. Freezing directly in the locker itself is impractical. Processing of vegetables and fruits previous to freezing is important.

Water-tight packages are essential. It has been found that frozen fruits retain a large proportion of their vitamin C but variable results have been obtained with vegetables. Although all the facts are not known there are indications that: (1) properly frozen products retain food values at least as well as any other method of preservation, and (2) vitamin C losses may be considerable during a 4-month storage period at any temperature above zero. Bacteria, molds and yeasts are reduced in numbers by from 50 to 90 per cent by freezing. O.F.G.

958. Use of Concrete in Dairy Plant Construction. HUGH R. ROBERTS, Portland Cement Assoc., Atlanta, Ga. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 9: 54–58. June, 1941.

A discussion is given of the role which concrete can play in dairy plant construction. The proper use of concrete in such construction is discussed. C.J.B.

959. Problems of Brine Control. FRANK PHILABERT, Chemical Solvent Co., Birmingham, Ala. Ice and Refrig., *100*, No. 3: 203. 1941.

There are two steps in the handling of brine, (1) its preparation and (2) its maintenance. For its preparation a soft water free from silt and suspended matter should be used. A water which is good enough for drinking or ice making is suitable.

When calcium chloride is dissolved in water it is ionized into calcium and chlorine ions. The water reacts with these ions to form calcium hydroxide and hydrochloric acid. The reaction, however, immediately reverses itself. A mildly acid condition nevertheless is inclined to result. If foreign matter is present the equilibrium is upset and corrosion results. Hydrogen then is given off and dissolves in the brine, thus reducing the hydrogen ion concentration and making the brine more acidic. The addition of an alkali is a temporary remedy only, since it increases the concentration of foreign matter, and brings about side reactions. If chromates are used, the dichromate should first be converted into a chromate before use.

Ammonia leaks into brine are particularly bad from a corrosion standpoint. The ammonium hydroxide which forms, reacts with the calcium chloride to form ammonium chloride and calcium hydroxide. Since the calcium hydroxide settles out the brine is weakened. The ammonium chloride hydrolyzes and hydrochloric acid and additional ammonium hydroxide is formed. Again the brine becomes acidic unless ammonia continues to leak into the brine. In general the situation results in a very corrosive brine. The addition of hydrochloric acid to a brine which contains ammonia should be discouraged.

Brines should be checked periodically and properly treated when neces-

sary. Sediment should be removed by filtration, and the brine should always be maintained in a clear condition. L.C.T.

960. The Selection, Installation and Operation of Automatic Controls. A. B. SCHELLENBERG, Alco Valve Co., St. Louis, Mo. Ice and Refrig., *100*, No. 4: 284. 1941.

Advantages in the use of automatic controls for refrigeration systems are cited. Practical operating illustrations of their value are given. A number of automatic valves are described such as the thermostatic expansion valve, the multi-outlet valves, float valves, magnetic valves and evaporator pressure controls. Pictures and diagrams of these valves as well as installation diagrams are included. L.C.T.

961. Problems of Frozen Food Locker Plant Operation. ALFRED CORY. Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Ice and Refrig., *100*, No. 3: 243. No. 4: 313. No. 5: 389. No. 6: 463. 1941. *101*, No. 1: 129. 1941.

This series of articles discusses the frozen food locker plant operation from a managerial standpoint. Emphasis throughout the series is on accounting, and forms are illustrated and methods described. The articles should be especially helpful to those who are just venturing into the frozen food locker business but they likewise contain excellent information for those with more experience. Some emphasis is placed on points to be observed in order to make the undertaking a successful one. L.C.T.

962. Safety in the Refrigeration Industry. JOHN M. ROCHE, Industrial Safety Engineer, National Safety Council. Ice and Refrig., *100*, No. 6: 420. 1941.

Various accidents and means for their prevention in the refrigeration industry are listed. Slips and falls are most often the result of the following unsafe conditions:

(a) Defective or wet and slippery floors.
(b) Improper illumination.
(c) Defective stairs, ladders, ramps and scaffolds.
(d) Running instead of walking.
(e) Carrying loads or pushing trucks so as to obstruct vision ahead.

Strains and sprains resulting from industrial accidents indicate that the majority of them are due to the following:

(a) Improper assignment of individuals predisposed to sprains and hernias to heavy manual labor.
(b) Lifting too great a load unassisted.
(c) Handling loads with poor footing.
(d) Lifting too hastily, or carrying loads improperly.
(e) Showing off.

Injuries due to handling tools were found to result from:

(a) Using wrong tool for the job.
(b) Defective tools.
(c) Using defective tools such as shimming an oversize wrench.
(d) Using correct tool improperly, such as pushing on a wrench or placing an extension handle on a wrench.
(e) Using tools while in an unsafe position, or in such a manner as to create a hazard (using tools on pipes or apparatus under pressure). L.C.T.

963. A Democratic Industry under War Time Conditions. A. L. GIBSON, Eastern Dairy School, Kemptville, Ont. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 4: 32. 1941.

This is a discussion of the part the dairy industry must play in war-time economy and the need for orderly planning of the whole industry so that it can be efficiently conducted under such conditions. O.F.G.

964. The Comparison of Odors. H. D. RENNER. Food Mfr., *16*, No. 6: 131. 1941.

An apparatus has been devised which can be used as an aid in comparing intensities of odors. This apparatus was originally devised as a means of testing the olfactory powers of human beings.

The principal element of the apparatus consists of gas washing bottles made of brown glass, in which is placed the materials to be tasted. By means of bellows and a tube in the bottle air with a definite odor can reach the nose of the observer. J.C.M.

965. A Bacteriologic Study of a New Sanigenic Flooring. W. L. MALLMAN, Mich. State College, East Lansing, Mich. Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc., *117*, No. 10: 844. 1941.

An investigation was made of the effect on microorganisms of using "hubbellite," a new cement floor surfacing material containing cupric oxychloride. The manufacturers claim that this flooring, when wet, releases a minute amount of a copper compound which exerts an oligodynamic action on bacteria in the water film on the floor surface. It was found that lethal effects were obtained when bacteria and molds were smeared on hubbellite tiles in the absence or presence of organic matter, and that under comparative conditions hubbellite flooring showed lower bacteria and mold counts than ordinary concrete floors. D.P.G.

966. Food Machinery for South America. H. GORDON LAWSON JOHNSTON. Food Mfr., *16*, No. 4: 81. 1941.

During World War I the South American countries were growing rich from their sale of wheat, meat, and hides to Europe for the Allies.

After the war Argentine and Brazil started to study and develop the manufacture of food at home. The industry received full support of the government so it was soon a thriving condition.

This article tells how the branch agents should cooperate with the home office in selling of machinery and good will. J.C.M.

967. The Control of Color in Food Processing. H. W. RUDD, London, England. Food Mfr., *16*, No. 6: 129–130. 1941.

It is a known fact that the majority of people buy foods somewhat by their color. It is the job of the manufacturer to give the public what it desires.

The preservation of color during processing all types of foods comes under three heads: (1) changes occurring during the actual cooking; (2) changes during storage; (3) methods of assessing and standardizing color changes.

During storage color changes may be due to (1) natural metabolic processes, (2) interaction between food and material of container, (3) action of sunlight (usually results in fading). J.C.M.

968. Nitrate Kills Odor in Waste. N. H. SANDBORN, Natl. Canners Assoc., Washington, D. C. Food Indus., *13*, No. 4: 57–58, 101. 1941.

Studies on the nitrate treatment of lagooned wastes were not undertaken as the development of a new method for treating cannery wastes but rather as a corrective measure for those lagoons now in existence which are so located as to produce an odor nuisance.

The ability of nitrates to prevent putrescence in domestic sewage was recognized in 1892.

It is well known that organic matter in solution rapidly depletes the water of its oxygen content. When this condition is obtained the organic matter undergoes anaerobic decomposition with the production of offensive odors. By supplying an available source of oxygen the organic matter may be made to decompose without odor formation. Nitrates furnish such a supply of oxygen.

The following conclusions were drawn after tests were made with nitrate: (1) It is not practical to treat all wastes; (2) At a 40 per cent dosage rate satisfactory odor control is possible; (3) Partial odor control is possible with a 30 per cent dosage rate.

It is believed that the use of sodium nitrate at lower dosage rates starting at the time the disposal plant begins to operate would prove to be more effective. J.C.M.

969. After the War—What of Agriculture? R. MCQUEEN, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man. Canad. Dairy and Ice Cream Jour., *20*, No. 5: 36. 1941.

The first part of this article deals with the development and early eco-

nomic history of Canada up through the last World War to 1919. The problems and burdens of prosecuting the last World War are contrasted with those being encountered in carrying on the present conflict. The farmers of western Canada are faced with the problem of a great wheat surplus and consequently must change their crops or accept a decrease in standards of living. If, after the war, international trade revives, a change may not be necessary. If a change is necessary the author believes the raising of hogs and the production of dairy products possess the greatest comparative advantage next to wheat for western Canada. O.F.G.

970. The Disposal of Dairy Wastes. H. A. TREBLER, Sealtest Res. Lab., Baltimore, Md. Jour. Milk Technol., *4*, No. 2: 93. 1941.

The essential thing is to cut down waste in the plant to the least possible amount. Small amounts of milk wastes are not detrimental, and may even be beneficial to healthy stream conditions providing the reaerating ability of the stream is great enough.

In some cases the amount of water in the stream used for disposal is great enough during a portion of the year so that treatment will not be necessary.

If complete treatment is necessary, it is recommended that one of the well-established firms which are now specializing in dairy waste disposal be consulted. L.H.B.

971. Low Pressure Boilers for Dairy Plants. DAVID BURKE, Elm Farm Dairy, Albany, N. Y. Milk Dealer, *30*, No. 10: 35, 66–67. July, 1941.

The author discusses the following advantages of low-pressure boilers: Reduced labor costs, less space required, fully automatic, lower initial cost, and elimination of high-pressure steam leaks in pipe lines and the burning out of valve seats on valves used to control and throttle steam for hose lines. C.J.B.

AUTHOR INDEX OF ABSTRACTS

ABBOT, O. D., milk in the South, A214
ABELE, C. A., old and new culture media, A43
ALBERTS, R. J., chocolate milks, A254
ALLEN, E., responses of monkeys to estrogen, A310
ALLEN, M. J., inactivation of stilbestrol by the liver, A263
ALLEN, WILLARD M., effect of pituitary extract on the ovaries, A186
AMER. SOC. OF REFRIG. ENGIN., Refrigeration Data book, A5; can-type milk coolers, A338
ALMQUIST, H. J., effect of milk on gizzard erosion, A292
AMOS, A. J., scientific feeding of animals, A140
ANDERSON, E. O., detection of neutralized cream, A25
ANDERSON, H. D., nutritive value of milk, A32
ANDERSON, SCOTT, stability of vegetable oils, A49
ANDERSON, T. G., farm milk cooling, A222
ANNUAL REVIEW OF BIOCHEMISTRY, A233
ANONYMOUS, cheese analysis, A8; vitamins for the eyes, A11; vitamin D milk, A34; ice cream gallonage, A59; sanitary milk control, A72; sale of certified milk, A104; detection of sodium alginate, A182; frozen milk, A183; ice at lower cost, A190; wartime packaging, A191; progress of dairy science, A209; merchandising, A219; uses for dry ice, A249; six day delivery, A261; cleaning and sterilizing stainless steel, A265; winter sales of ice cream, A295; vanilla and other flavors, A299; formulas for combination flavors, A300; truck refrigeration costs, A300; encouraging the fly, A305; fleet maintenance, A313; ice cream sales, A333; ice cream sales, A335; refrigerating business, A348; priorities, A350; sweet water systems, A381; concentrating by freezing, A367; defining quantity control, A365; ice cream sales, A369; research work on buttermaking, A357
ARDREY, W. B., brucellosis, A324
ARMSTRONG, T. V., pasteurization for ice cream, A150
ARNOLD, AARON, riboflavin determination, A142
ARNOLD, FLOYD, effects of selection on sire indexes, A161
ARNOLD, P. T. DIX, dried grapefruit pulp for milk production, A244
ASDELL, S. A., buffering capacity of bull semen, A44
ASTWOOD, E. B., regulation of corpus luteum, function, A119
AUGUST, H. M., induction of heat in sheep, A311
AUSTIN, CARLTON J., laboratory control of products, A34
AUTREY, K. M., design for feeding experiments, A196
AYCOCK, W. LLOYD, epidemiology of poliomyelitis, A139

BABCOCK, C. J., homogenized milk, A66
BAHRS, ALICE, effects of milk diets, A246; effect of raw and pasteurized milks upon rats, A293
BAIER, W. E., citrus pectates, A144
BAILEY, A. E., steam deodorization of fats . . . theory and practice, A136
BAILEY, E. A. JR., estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, A269
BAKER, A. H., effect of smoke on bacteria, A82
BAKER, C. F., operating costs, A299
BAKER, C. T., safety devices, A55; low temperature insulation, A57
BALDWIN, BRUCE, plant management, A258
BALLHOLFER, H., butter oil, A201
BANFIELD, L. F., agglutinability of mastitis streptococci, A6
BANNON, JOSEPH A., fancy forms, A63
BARKER, C. R., advertising cheese, A138; process cheese, A320
BARKER, ESTELLE MARIE, consumer education, A63
BARKER, R. G., selective mating, A24
BARKWORTH, H., the acidity test, A15; pasteurization, A103; testing sterility of bottles, A223

BARNES, S. T., effect of casein and a casein digest on growth, A12
BARNHART, J. L., keeping quality of frozen cream, A181
BARRIT, W. J., president's address, A55
BARTLETT, J. W., artificial breeding of dairy cattle, A44; artificial breeding, A131; grass silage, A140
BARTLETT, S., protein requirements, A28; quick freezing system, A337
BAUMANN, ROSS V., dairying in Michigan, A347
BAYER, H., ice cream production, A175
BEACH, B. A., the "ceased" reactor to Bang's disease, A242; proprietary remedies in the control of Bang's disease, A242
BEACH, ELIOT F., distribution of nitrogen in milk, A287
BEACH, JOHN H., vanilla bean situation, A145
BEACH, LEONARD, cleaning test bottles, A260
BEAVENS, E. A., making maraschino-type cherries, A368
BECHDEL, S. I., excretion of ascorbic acid, A80
BECKER, FREDERIC T., milker's nodules, A52
BECKER, M., feed drying techniques, A244
BECKER, R. B., dried grapefruit pulp for milk production, A244
BELL, A. J., bull quarters, A247
BEMIS, G. H., route accounting, A117
BENDER, C. B., chemical changes in grass silage, A1
BENDIXEN, H. A., function of stabilizers, A94; quality of milk, A255
BENJAMIN, H. A., flash sterilization, A369
BERGFELD, A. J., two and four quart bottles, A98
BERGMAN, A. J., assay of lactogen, A310
BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL S., distribution of nitrogen in milk, A287
BERRY, A. E., pasteurization in Ontario, A262
BETHKE, R. M., effect of curd tension on utilization of vitamin D, A128; thiamin in the rumen, A168
BICKFORD, W. G., stability of vegetable oils, A27; stability of vegetable oils, A49
BIDDULPH, CLYDE, vitamin E-deficiency, A153
BIRD, E. W., quality of butter, A131; buttermilk testing, A135; application of the refractometer, A323
BIRD, O. D., determination of vitamin B_2, A206
BIRDSEYE, CLARENCE, gravity froster, A12
BIRZER, W., urea and glycine as protein substitutes, A211
BIXBY, G. S., pasteurization for cheesemaking, A280
BLACK, HOWARD, cherries, A300
BLAIR, G. W. SCOTT, consistency of cheese curd, A26; consistency of cheese curd and quality of cheese, A279; vapor pressure of dairy products, A285; determination of viscosity, A302
BLOOM, EVELYN, determining riboflavin in dried milk, A214
BOBBY, F. J., construction of flooded evaporators, A349
BOEHM, K., feeding dried whey, A88
BOHSTEDT, G., adequacy of "home grown" rations, A22; alfalfa silage preservation, A87; utilization of urea by ruminants, A162
BONAIME, preservation of milk samples, A252
BOOTH, A. N., rumen synthesis of vitamin B complex, A85; utilization of urea by ruminants, A162; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, A311
BORTNICK, A. R., stilbestrol in lactation, A344
BORUFF, C. S., vitamin content of distillers' by-products, A11
BOSSHARDT, D. K., chemical changes in grass silage, A1
BOTTOMLEY, A. C., chemical enrichment of cows' milk by diethylstilbestrol, A309
BOURGEOIS, MADAME JEAN, adaption of milk butyrometers to cheese, A237
BOUTWELL, R. K., nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils, A229
BOWLING, G. A., introduction of cattle into America, A351
BOWMAN, DONALD E., tissue ascorbic acid, A121
BOYD, W. L., effect of rations deficient in phosphorus, A2; effect of thyroidectomy upon the male bovine, A119

BOYER, PAUL D., vitamin treatment of calf scours, A229
BRANDT, GRAYDON W., achondroplasia in calves, A320
BRANNON, J. M., resazurin test, A106; pasteurizing ice cream mix, A247; pasteurizing the ice cream mix, A300
BREED, ROBERT S., milk sanitation, A70; bacteriological examination of milk bottle caps, A354
BREITER, H., calcium retention in children, A32
BRIGHAM, ELBERT S., lowering milk production costs, A52
BREWSTER, J. E., time of ovulation in cattle, A346
BROCK, F. D., public health milk control, A77
BRODY, S., growth and development, A325
BROWN, H. E., quick freezing system, A337
BROWN, H. J., production of novelties, A248
BROWN, R. A., determination of vitamin B_2, A206
BROWN, R. W., "vacreated" cream, A135; flavor of milk, A376
BROWN, W. CARSON, oxidized flavor, A20; oxidized flavor, A197; oxidized flavor, A228
BROWNELL, KATHERINE A., cortilactation, A381
BRUMMER, E., preserving alfalfa, A87
BRYANT, H. W., bacteriology of cheese, A166
BRYANT, L. B., salt for cheese-making, A360
BUNGER, H., feeding dried whey, A88; turnips for milch cows, A89; feeding rape products, A212
BURBIDGE, H. D., advertising dairy products, A312; advertising dairy products, A312
BURDAN, JOHN W., delivery system, A218
BURGWALD, L. H., effect of curd tension on utilization of Vitamin D, A128; increasing the viscosity of cream, A149; the phosphatase test, A184; acid-rennet type cottage cheese, A281
BURKE, A. D., the Southern dairy industry, A34; how to make good buttermilk, A260
BURKE, DAVID, low pressure boilers, A387
BURN, G. A. A., plant engineering, A256
BURNS, JOSEPH, quality improvement program, A34; filter disc as a sediment tester, A338; method of recording sedimentation, A378
BURROUGHS, E. W., thiamin in the rumen, A168
BURROWS, WILLIAM, textbook of bacteriology, A319
BURTON, L. F., the tin situation, A154
BURTON, W. H., high bacterial counts, A67
BUTTERWORTH, T. H., training of milk sanitarians, A78; milk bottle cream volume gage, A78; applied laboratory methods, A307
BUTTON, F. C., pasteurization, A71

CALDWELL, GEORGE W., treatment of Nephrosis with vitamin A, A243
CAMBURN, O. M., silages and hays, A212
CAMERON, E. J., microbiology of spoilage, A83
CAMERON, W. C., ice cream regulations, A146
CANADIAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, survey of milk control in Canada, A262
CANNON, C. Y., design for feeding experiments, A196; the teat sphincter, A352
CARLSON, D. T., nation-wide advertising campaign, A69; advertising, A188
CARLSTROM, B., avitaminosis B_1, A89
CARLTON, HARRY, frozen food industry, A266
CARTER, JOHN H., design problems in locker plants, A349
CARTER, NEAL M., how to measure quantities of liquids, A378
CASH, J. G., milk-energy yield, A270
CASIDA, L. E., gonadotropic action of cow pituitaries, A17
CASS, JEAN M., *Bacillus lactis* aerogens infection, A209
CASTELL, C. H., bacteria in wellwaters, A276
CASTLE, B. F., public relations, A70
CATHCART, WILLIAM H., restoration and fortification of foods, A294
CAULFIELD, W. J., use of salt in cream, A316
CECILIA, C. A., defects of sweetened condensed milk, A239
CHADWICK, E. EUGENE, applications of milk technology, A308

CHAFFEE, ALLEN, domestic cheeses replace imports, A165
CHAMBERLIN, T. L., responses of monkeys to estrogen, A310
CHARLEY, VERNON L., English fruit juices as source of vitamin C, A370
CHILSON, W. H., quality of pasteurized cream, A223
CHOH, HAO LI, pituitary lactogenic hormone, A122; pituitary lactogenic hormone, A344
CHRISMAN, JOSEPH, by-product production, A139
CLARK, GEORGE L., measuring oxidation, A207
CLIMENKO, DAVID R., lactogenic properties of prolactin, A345
COCHRAN, W. G., design for feeding experiments, A196
COLCORD, DAVE, creative selling, A172
COLE, C. L., time of ovulation in cattle, A346
COLE, W. C., ice cream stabilizers, A53
COLEBROOK, LEONARD, elmination of streptococci from wounds, A208
COLLINS, M. A., quality of pasteurized cream, A223
COMBS, W. B., washing ice cream equipment, A53
COMFORT, HAROLD W., cost of milk, A74; public relations, A192
COMSTOCK, R. E., measuring respiration of sperm, A342
CONE, J. FRANK, the Hotis test, A50; leucocyte and chloride content of milk in mastitis, A243
CONN, H. J., biological stains, A319
CONNOR, R. T., determination of thiamin, A286; combined determination of riboflavin and thiamin, A287; restoration and fortification of foods, A294
CONQUEST, V., spray powdered egg yolk, A56
CONVERSE, H. T., vitamin A requirements, A328
COOLEY, ALICE, butter and nutrition, A329
COOLEY, ROBERT J., retail ice cream store, A61; menu merchandising, A176
COPELAND, LYNN, type and production, A2
COPELAND, WILLIAM R., moisture control in cabinets, A60
COPPEN, F. M. V., consistency of cheese curd, A26; consistency of cheese curd and quality of cheese, A279
CORBETT, W. J., time of pasteurization, A75
CORY, ALFRED, locker plant operation, A384
COULTER, S. T., quality of milk and cream, A148; leaky-bodied butter, A237; leakiness in butter, A356
COWARD, K. H., assay of prolactin, A225
COX, WARREN M. JR., effect of casein and a casein digest on growth, A12
CRANE, R. H., soda fountain trends, A249
CRAWFORD, A. B., proprietary remedies in the control of Bang's disease, A242
CRONSHAW, H. B., war time control, A147
CROSBIE-WALSH, T., national institute for research in dairying, A191
CROWE, L. K., skim milk for ice cream, A330; homogenized milk, A377
CROWN, R. M., napier grass, sorghum and sugarcane silages, A325
CUMMING, HUGH S., improvement of milk supplies, A72
CUNNINGHAM, A., microbiology of silage, A200
CURNUTT, H. H., dealer dynamite, A114; merchandising quotient, A218

DAHLBERG, A. C., research uncovers sales, A18; dextrose for frozen desserts, A96; effect of pasteurizing, A103; milking machines, A167; dextrose and corn syrup for frozen desserts, A171; pasteurization of milk, A185; dextrose and corn syrup, A215; dextrose for frozen desserts, A299; volatile acids in cheese, A321; white particles in cheddar cheese, A351; saving in your plant, A372
DAHLE, C. D., protein stability, A62; keeping quality of frozen cream, A181; variegated ice cream, A250
DAMODARAN, M., enzymic proteolysis, A284
DAMROW, E. C., quality program, A9; pasteurization for cheesemaking, A238
DANN, W. J., estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, A269
DARGER, H. C., national quality campaign, A320
DAVIES, W. L., Indian milk products, A234
DAVIS, H. P., estimation of initial live weight, A196

DAVIS, J. G., the resazurin test, A15; wartime problems in cheese-making, A138; cheese industry in war-time, A166; flavors in milk, A185; maintenance of pure cultures, A198; mastitis testing, A210; the whey problem, A362
DAVIS, R. E., carotene and vitamin A in cattle blood plasma, A169
DAVIS, RUSSEL J., quality in milk, A104
DAWSON, J. R., feeding value of alfalfa hay, A167
DEARDEN, D. V., "slowness" in cheesemaking, A279
DEMPSEY, EDWARD W., effect of pituitary stalk section, A16
DEUEL, H. J., JR., effect of shark liver oil on production of cows, A269; effect of vitamin A intake on vitamin A of butterfat, A293
DICK, LEO A., test for oral contamination, A199
DICKERSON, G. E., producing ability of cattle, A236
DIDDLE, A. W., effect of stilbestrol on mammary glands, A344
DIFFENBACH, G. G., public relations, A303
DIX, F. J., vapor pressure of dairy products, A285
DIZIKES, J. L., superheated soft curd milk, A315
DOAN, F. J., trypsin—an anti-oxygen, A105; superheated soft curd milk, A315
DOLBY, R. M., cheddar cheesemaking, A203
DOLMAN, C. E., survival of *Str. typhi* in cheese, A237; milk-borne disease hazards, A241
DOMKE, WALTER, experimental brucellosis in the dog, A290
DOOB, HUGO, JR., forms of lactose in dried whey, A127; determination of alpha and beta lactose, A128
DORN, F. L., white particles of cheddar cheese, A351
DOTTERER, W. D., short-time pasteurization, A149
DOWNS, FRED H., JR., voluntary grading of milk supplies, A72
DOUGHERTY, R. W., rumen gases and bloat, A323
DOWNS, P. A., analysis of contestant judgments, A124; determining quality of milk, A317
DOYLING, GEORGE E., better national nutrition, A366
DRAIN, H. D., six day delivery, A183; six day delivery, A261
DRINKER, GERTRUDE, increasing ice cream consumption, A56
DUBOS, R. J., effect of gramicidin, A27
DUCKWORTH, C. U., dairy cattle physical examination, A290
DUELLMAN, SISTER M. DOLOROSA, determination of the digestibility of fats, A282
DUGAN, SARAH VANCE, "chocolate milk," A373
DUGDALE, H. K., advertising, A190
DUKE, F. W., *Brucella melitensis* in milk, A85
DUNCAN, C. W., ketosis in dairy cattle, A2
DUNCAN, H. R., red clover hay for calves, A328
DUSTMAN, R. B., oxidized flavor, A20
DUTCHER, R. A., excretion of ascorbic acid, A80
DYER, F. J., assay of prolactin, A225

EARLE, ANN, assay for pantothenic acid, A322
EDDY, WALTER H., what are the vitamins, A82
EDEL, HANS, losses in milk bottling plants, A97; operating problems, A223
EDITORIAL (Amer. Butter Rev.) cheese preferences, A281
EDITORIAL (Amer. Jour. Pub. Health) a pasteurization record, A109
EDITORIAL (Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.) "jug station" milk, A109; label of unpasteurized milk, A109
EDMAN, GEORGE, enzyme converted corn syrup, A143
EHINGER, R., feeding value of beet tops, A88
EHLERS, V. M., milk sanitarians, A71; production of safe milk, A76
EICKELBERG, E. W., dextrose in canning, A146
ELLENBERGER, H. B., efficient milk production, A52; silages and hays, A212 cooperation for efficient production, A302
ELLIKER, P. R., factors influencing mold in cream, A277

ELLIS, CARLTON, chemical action of ultra violet rays, A129
ELVEHJEM, C. A., ascorbic acid in evaporated milk, A32; nutritive value of milk, A32; rumen synthesis of vitamin B complex, A85; riboflavin requirement, A86; estimation of nicotinic acid and vitamin, B_6, A205; nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils, A229; restoration and fortification of foods, A294; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, A311; pasteurization and nutritive value, A330
ELWELL, E. S., milk prices to consumers, A149; Elwell plan of prices, A254
ELY, FORDYCE, the ejection of milk, A2
EMBREE, NORRIS DEAN, assay of vitamin A, A169
EMMETT, A. D., determination of vitamin B_2, A206
ENDRESS, R., agglutination test in the diagnosis of brucellosis, A288
EPSTEIN, SAMUEL S., germicidal paints, A155
ERB, J. HOFFMAN, chocolate coating for ice cream, A179; shrinkage in ice cream, A298; effects of freezing and hardening, A332; chocolate coatings for ice cream bars, A371
ERF, L. A., secretion of radiostrontium, A119; secretion of radio-iron, A187
ESMOND, C. W., new business, A145
ESPE, DWIGHT, the teat sphincter, A352
ESTY, J. R., microbiology of spoilage, A83
EVANS, HERBERT M., pituitary lactogenic hormone, A122; influence of lactogenic preparations, A310; pituitary lactogenic hormone, A344
EVANS, T. A., room temperature holding test, A231
EVERETT, JOHN W., progesterone, A35

FABIAN, F. W., ice cream sanitation, A65; sanitary control of ice cream, A367
FABRICIUS, N. E., quality of butter, A131; high scoring butter, A132; vacreation of ice cream mix, A180; use of butter culture, A275
FARON, SCOTT, glass milk containers, A68
FARRALL, A. W., importance of homogenization, A144
FARRAR, R. R., standardizing the fat content of Swiss cheese, A125
FAUST, H. L., anatomy of the teat, A346
FEENEY, R. E., assay for pantothenic acid, A322
FERGUSON, L. C., the "ceased" reactor to Bang's disease, A242
FERGUSON, P. H., dairying statistics of Canada, A114
FENTON, FAITH, nutritive value of frozen foods, A330
FENTON, F. C., milk cooling systems, A184
FEUTZ, F., standardizing the fat content of Swiss cheese, A125
FISHER, MILTON R., phosphatase tests, A76
FISSMER, E., feeding dried whey, A88; turnips for milch cows, A89; feeding rape products, A212
FISTERE, CHARLES M., ice cream in the food and drug act, A176
FITCH, C. P., effect of rations deficient in phosphorus, A2; *Brucella abortus* plate antigen, A7
FITCH, J. B., substitutes for butterfat in ration of calves, A315
FLANIGAN, G. E., lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet rays, A230
FLANLEY, MABEL G., information please, A111
FLEISCHER, ABRAHAM J., inhibition of lactation, A344
FLEMING, J. R., water supply and sewage disposal, A265
FLESHMAN, C. L., quality of milk and cream, A150
FLEXNER, LOUIS B., transfer of radioactive sodium, A380
FLORA, C. C., homogenization, A95
FOLLEY, S. J., assay of prolactin, A225; prolactin, A225; effects of oestrogens on lactation, A225; treatment with anterior pituitary extracts, A226; chemical enrichment of cows' milk by diethylstilbestrol, A309
FOLTZ, V. D., homemade ice cream, A146
FOOT, A. S., protein requirements, A28
FORBIS, J. M., daily everbalanced method, A116
FORTNEY, B. P., delivery equipment, A93

FOSTER, EDWIN M., bacteriology of brick cheese, A267
FOUNTAINE, F. C., substitutes for butterfat in ration of calves, A315
FOURNIER, A., freezing of milk, A252
FOUTS, E. L., analysis of contestant judgments, A124
FOX, P. D., safety, A69
FRANCIS, A. E., elimination of streptococci from wounds, A208
FRANCISO, DON, getting the sales, A33
FRAZIER, W. C., Swiss cheese starter cultures, A123; Swiss cheese starter cultures, A123; bacteriology of brick cheese, A267
FREEMAN, T. R., casein in ice cream, A95
FREY, CHARLES N., autoxidation measurements on fatty oils, A286; metabolized vitamin D milk, A365
FRIEDMAN, MAURICE H., elaboration of gonadotropic hormone and prolactin, A342; gonadotropic material from green plants, A343
FROBISHER, MARTIN, JR., fundamentals of bacteriology, A81
FROKER, R. K., differentials for class 1 milk, A101
FUCHS, A. W., frozen desserts code U.S.P.H.S., A297
FULLER, H. K., preservation of bovine spermatozoa, A44; preservation of bovine spermatozoa, A227
FULTON, J. S., contagious abortion and undulant fever, A241
FUNDER, L., pultost, A202

GAINES, W. L., fat percentage and yield milk, A3; live weight in relation to milk-energy yield, A161; estimation of initial live weight, A196; milk-energy yield, A270
GALLIKER, LOUIS G., labor in the plant, A177
GALLUP, WILLIS D., rapid estimation of carotene in butterfat, A283; carotene requirements of cattle, A328
GANAPATHY, C. V., milk-clotting activity of papain, A141
GARDNER, W. U., inhibition of mammary growth, A120; growth of the mammary glands, A121; responses of monkeys to estrogen, A310
GAREY, JOHN C., bacteriology of brick cheese, A267
GARNER, H. L., public relations in the milk industry, A303
GARRARD, E. H., bacteria in well-waters, A276
GARRETT, O. F., chemical changes in grass silage, A1; color and flavor of milk, A151
GASS, F. P., new milk bottles, A372
GAUNT, ROBERT, desoxycorticosterone and lactation, A265; desoxycorticosterone and lactation, A311
GELLHORN, A., transfer of sodium, A380
GENIN, G., manufacture of lactic acid, A239; utilization of whey, A362
GERLAUGH, P., thiamin in the rumen, A168
GEYER, R. P., nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils, A229
GIBSON, A. L., dairy industry under war conditions, A385
GIBSON, C. A., induced rancidity in cheese, A79; cheddar cheese, A204; rancidity in cheddar cheese, A280
GILLAM A. E., passage of carotenoids from food to milk, A214
GILMORE, L. O., the bovine hypophysis, A379
GLAZIER, L. R., use of corn syrup solids, A182; corn sugar solids in ice cream, A367; A368
GLOVER, D. W., cottage cheese, A48; acid-rennet type cottage cheese, A281
GOETTSCH, MARIANNE, effect of diets low in vitamin E, A308
GONCE, J. E., JR., nutritive value of milk, A32
GOSS, H., vitamins in the rumen contents, A29; vitamins in the rumen contents, A29; vitamins in the rumen contents of sheep, A168
GOULD, I. A., neutralization of cream for buttermaking, A45; oxidized flavor in homogenized milk, A159; lipolysis in homogenized raw milk and cream, A159; rancidity studies, A159; vitamin C, A246; cooked flavor in milk, A301
GRANT, FRED M., the Hotis test, A50
GRAHAM, V. E., detecting and eliminating thermoduric bacteria, A256

GRAVES, R. R., feeding value of alfalfa hay, A167; judging dairy cattle, A236; recognition of the freemartins, A237
GREAVES, E. O., elementary bacteriology, A40
GREAVES, J. F., elementary bacteriology, A40
GREENBANK, GEORGE R., oxidation of fats and oils, A322
GREENBURG, L., isolation of anaerobes, A235
GREENE, D. J., riboflavin determination, A142
GREEP, ROY O., mammogen, A346
GRENIER, T. J., Babcock cream tests, A73
GRIFFITH, R. L., licensing of pasteurizer operators, A71
GRIFFITH, STANLEY A., types of tubercle bacilli, A140
GRINNELLS, C. D., estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, A269
GROGGINS, P. H., synthetic resins, A9
GUERRANT, N. B., excretion of ascorbic acid, A80
GULLICKSON, T. W., effect of rations deficient in phosphorus, A2; substitutes for butterfat in ration of calves, A315
GUTH, GEORGE, social security legislation, A112
GUTHRIE, E. S., deaeration, A252; oxygen constant variants, A304; butter stored for six years, A315

HAAG, J. R., crumbliness and stickiness in butter, A133
HAHN, A. J., homogenization, A59; factors affecting mix viscosity, A145
HALES, M. W., use of rennet, A203
HALL, ALBERT H., training in the public service, A113
HALL, S. R., elaboration of gonadotropic hormone and prolactin, A342
HALLIDAY, NELLIE, effect of vitamin A intake on vitamin A of butterfat, A293
HALLMAN, LOIS, effect of vitamin A intake on vitamin A of butterfat, A293
HAMANN, E. E., brucellosis, A324
HAMILTON, F. W., milk in the schools, A300
HAMMER, B. W., flavor of cheese, A84; flavor development in cheese, A138; organisms important in dairy products, A164; bacteriology of cheese, A166; *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, A197; distribution of diacetyl, A351; phosphatase production by microorganism, A373; bacterial cultures for cheese, A361
HAMMOND, JOHN, breeding, growth, and inheritance, A164
HAND, DAVID B., pigments, vitamins and enzymes of milk, A245; deaeration, A252; improving milk by feeds, A294; oxygen constant variants, A304
HANKINSON, C. L., effect of free fat acids, A39
HANKINSON, D. J., detection of neutralized cream, A25
HANSSON, ARTHUR, causes of variation, A200
HARDELL, R. E., standardizing the fat content of Swiss cheese, A125
HARE, RONALD, *haemolytic streptococci*, A49
HARMON, L. G., simplified vacuum solids test, A125
HARRE, W., feeding dried whey, A88
HARRIS, HAROLD J., brucellosis, A232
HARRIS, L. E., urea in synthesis of protein, A327; urea in synthesis of protein, A327
HARRIS, LESLIE J., tests for vitamin C on school children, A11
HARRIS, W. C., flavor of cheese, A84; flavor development in cheese, A138; bacterial cultures for cheese, A361
HARRISON, J., "slowness" in cheese-making, A279; *Str. agalactiae* on the hands of milkers, A287
HART, E. G., adequacy of "home grown" rations, A22; rumen synthesis of vitamin B complex, A85; utilization of urea by ruminants, A162; nutritive value of butter fat and vegetable oils, A229; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, A311
HART, F. DUDLEY, tuberculin test, A208
HARTMAN, FRANK A., cortilactin, A381
HAURAND, C. H., total vitamin A content of dairy butters, A169
HAYS, J. G., bull quarters, A247
HEGGIE, ROBERT, estimation of vitamin D, A204

HEINKE, A., udder infection control, A208
HENDERSHOTT, R. A., disease dissemination, A167
HENDERSON, C. E., chocolate ice cream sodas, A56; chocolate malted milk, A297
HENDERSON, H. O., mastitis, A21
HENDERSON, J. L., quick freezing, A152; the market milk industry, A353
HENNESSY, DOUGLAS L., determination of vitamin B, A205
HERLIHY, CHARLES E., standing order system, A117
HERMAN, H. A., variations in bull semen, A21; storage of spermatozoa, A80; variations in dairy bull semen, A341
HERREID, E. O., body of market cream, A37; reading of Babcock test, A262
HESS, JULIUS H., base exchange milk, A213
HEYL, R. E., flavor of ice cream, A147
HEYROTH, FRANCIS F., chemical action of ultra violet rays, A129
HIBBEN, ROBERT C., the year's work, A57; outline of activities, A64
HICKS, T. J., cheddar cheese, A204
HILDITCH, THOMAS PERCY, component acids of phosphatides, A285
HILEMAN, J. L., thermoduric bacteria, A19
HILL, E. B., dairying in Michigan, A347
HLYNKA, I., induced rancidity in cheese, A79; rancidity in cheddar cheese, A280; inactivation of lipase in cheddar cheese, A317
HOCKLEY, R. L., moisture in refrigerating systems, A192
HODGSON, R. E., accuracy of live weights, A352
HOECKER, W. H., distribution of diacetyl, A351
HOFFMAN, OLIVE D., distribution of nitrogen in milk, A287
HOFFMAN, S., therapeutic value of sour-milk, A213
HOLLAND, R. F., effect of pasteurization, A103; pasteurization of milk, A185
HOLLANDER, HERBERT, stability of homogenized milk, A340
HOLM, GEORGE E., oxidation of fats and oils, A322
HOLMES, ARTHUR D., ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, A221; ascorbic acid of cows' milk, A330
HOLMAN, CHARLES W., producer-dealer relations, A70
HOLMIN, N., avitaminosis B_1, A89
HOOD, E. G., induced rancidity in cheese, A79; rancidity in cheddar cheese, A280; inactivation of lipase in cheddar cheese, A317; mold and yeast control, A357
HOOKER, CHARLES W., retardation of mammary involution, A121
HOPPER, W. C., consumption of milk in Canada, A257
HOTCHKISS, R. D., effect of gramicidin, A27
HOTON, L., reduced volatile acid values, A355
HOUSTON, J., vitamin B_1 and riboflavin of milk, A30
HOWELL, HARRY E., cost reports, A103
HOWARD, N. J., detection of coliform organisms, A235
HOWSON, R. K., modified resazurin test, A224
HOY, W. A., pasteurization by direct steam injection, A375
HOYT, R. M., cleaning, A256
HUCKER, G. J., test for oral contamination, A199
HUCKS, FRANCES M., program to raise nutrition levels, A246
HUDDLESON, I. F., brucellosis, A324
HUDSON, JAMES R., contribution of milk service to defense, A305
HUFFMAN, C. F., ketosis in dairy cattle, A2
HULL, THOMAS G., diseases transmitted from animals to man, A130
HULT, MILTON, ice cream promotion, A56
HUMPHRISS, ERIC, inversion of sucrose, A143
HUNSCHER, HELEN, nutritional facts, A29
HUNZIKER, O. F., keeping quality of butter, A202; keeping quality of butter, A356
HUNT, C. H., thiamin in the rumen, A168
HUNT, J. F., operation, maintenance and inspection of boilers, A17; inspection of boilers, A35
HUNTER, G. J. E., cultures for cheese manufacture, A279

HUTHNANCE, S. L., protein requirements, A28
HYNES, L. J., ice cream manufacture, A143; ice cream manufacture in 1941, A369

ILLANIC, D., a new lethal factor, A131
INIKKOFF, G., ripening of cheese, A137
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS, flavor and dealer analysis, A12; (Statistical and accounting bureau), ice cream sales index for 1941, A296
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK DEALERS, handbook on mastitis, A10; the Association year, A67
IRVIN, J. LOGAN, absorption of carotene, A152
IRVINE, O. R., mold inhibitors for cheese, A139; demand for imported cheese, A360
IRWIN, M. R., the "ceased" reactor to Bang's disease, A242
ISAACS, M. L., effect of pasteurization on *Esch. coli*, A37; effect of pasteurization on *Esch. coli*, A354
ISRAEL, S. LEON, effect of ascorbic acid on endometrium, A342
IVERSON, C. A., flavors in ice cream, A334; color in ice cream, A370

JACOBSEN, D. H., room temperature holding test, A231
JAMIESON, M. C., churn sanitation, A358
JANTZON, H., feeding value of lupines, A89
JEFFERSON, C. H., bull quarters, A247
JENKINS, HERBERT, resazurin test for pasteurized cream, A78; testing pasteurized cream, A304
JENSEN, O. G., lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet rays, A230; lipolytic and proteolytic activities of pencillia, A268; instantaneous heat treatment of milk, A305
JOHANSSON, IVAR, causes of variation, A200
JOHNS, C. K., care of milking machines, A37; cheddar cheese, A204; modified resazurin test, A224; "phage" in cheesemaking, A278; phosphatase test in Canada, A374; controlling mold growth on cheese, A359
JOHNSON, B. CONNER, alfalfa silage preservation, A87; butterfat and silage carotenoids, A161; grass-juice factor in legume silages, A163
JOHNSON, CHARLES G., absorption of carotene, A152
JOHNSON, CHARLOTTE I., surplus butter, A136
JOHNSON, J. J., brine treatment for corrosion, A115
JOHNSON, LESLIE E., type ratings in cattle, A315
JOHNSON, O'NEAL M., sales trends, A93; association accounting system, A174
JOHNSON, P. E., food judges, A226
JOHNSON, W. R., autoxidation measurements on fatty oils, A286
JOHNSON, CORNELIA, effect of vitamin A intake on vitamin A of butterfat, A293
JOHNSTON, H. GORDEN LAWSON, food machinery, A385
JOHNSTON, O'NEAL M., sales trends, A336
JONES, C. H., silages and hays, A212
JONES, I. R., crumbliness and stickiness in butter, A133
JONES, D. W. KENT, scientific feeding of animals, A140
JONES, LOUIS D., milk and ice cream drinks, A220; profits, A336
JONES, W. F., six-day delivery, A150
JORDAN, EDWIN O., textbook of bacteriology, A319
JOURNAL OF DAIRY RESEARCH, progress of dairy science, A33; physiology of dairy cattle, A309
JUDKINS, HENRY F., principles of dairying, A231
JUKES, T. H., anti egg-white-injury factor, A28

KARLSON, A. G., isolation of bovine tubercle bacilli, A7
KASS, J. P., browning of autoclaved milk, A14
KATZ, ALEXANDER, coffee flavor, A335
KEENAN, J. A., chlorine and quality improvement, A148
KEETTEL, W. C., effect of stilbestrol on mammary glands, A344
KELLER, FLOYD M., multiple container, A99

KEMMERER, KENNETH S., effect of casein and a casein digest on growth, A12
KEMP, MURIEL, wetter water, A113; a new group of sterilizing agents, A240
KEMPER, P. H., the advertising appropriation, A265
KEMPSTER, E., calcium retention in children, A32
KENNEDY, RIDGWAY, JR., standards for ice cream brick molds and cartons, A179
KIBLER, H. H., growth and development, A325
KICK, C. H., thiamin in the rumen, A168
KIEFER, G. C., cleaning stainless steel, A156
KING, C. G., determination of vitamin C, A205
KING, C. W., viscosimetric form of rennet test, A27
KING, W. A., alfalfa silage preservation, A87
KIRK, W. G., napier grass, sorghum and sugarcane silages, A325
KIRKWOOD, JOHN, ice cream retailer, A295
KIRSCH, W., feeding value of lupines, A89
KISTER, R. J., recordak equipment, A117
KITCHING, J. S., milk consumption in Vancouver, A257
KLEIBER, MAX, body size and milk production, A3
KLEICSH, J., identical twin heifers, A271
KLOSTERMAN, JULIUS A., production of lactic acid, A23
KNAPP, J. V., Bang's disease control program, A51
KNODT, C. B., blood precursors of fatty acids, A264
KNOOP, C. E., diluent for bovine semen, A198
KNOTT, J. C., accuracy of live weights, A352
KNOWLES, DARLINE, food judges, A226
KOCH, J. R., determination of the digestibility of fats, A282
KOHLER, G. O., grass juice factor, A29
KOLIN, A., measurement of blood flow, A188
KON, S. K., vitamin B_1 and riboflavin of milk, A30; passage of carotenoids from food to milk, A214
KOPALA, JOSEPH, absorption of carotene, A152
KOPLAND, D. V., feeding value of alfalfa hay, A167
KOSKIMEN, A., movement of feed in gastrointestinal canal, A89
KNIGHT, C. A., excretion of ascorbic acid, A80
KNOPFMACHER, H. P., the lactase of *Escherichia coli*, A82
KRAEHENBUEHL, J. O., lighting in milk processing, A100
KRATZER, F. H., effect of milk on gizzard erosion, A292
KRAUSS, W. E., effect of curd tension on utilization of vitamin D, A128
KRILL, I. R., seasonal labor problems, A111
KRIZENECKY, J., influences of minerals, A212
KUHLMAN, A. H., rapid estimation of carotene in butterfat, A283; carotene requirements of cattle, A328
KUSHNER, J. IRVING, inhibition of lactation, A344

LACKNER, C. E., cream grading and the butter industry, A276
LAMPERT, LINCOLN M., nomograph for correction of lactometer reading, A9; calculation of total solids in milk, A39
LANE, C. B., flavor of cheese, A84; bacterial cultures for cheese, A361
LANGE, J., regression of milk and fat production, A272
LANGHUS, W. L., delayed salting of brick cheese, A195
LANGLYKKE, A. F., vitamin content of distillers' by-products, A11
LARDY, HENRY A., preservation of bull spermatozoa, A311
LARSON, A., avitaminosis B_1, A89
LARSEN, P. B., oxidized flavor in homogenized milk, A159; rancidity studies, A159
LAWHORN, R. K., keeping quality of frozen cream, A181
LAWRENCE, H. LOGAN, use of neoprene in refrigeration, A313
LAYSON, S. A., sanitary requirements, A72
LEBER, HENRY, thermoduric bacteria, A19
LEBOEUF, E. J., credit bureau in the milk industry, A302

LEE, F. A., making maraschino-type cherries, A368
LEGGATT, A. G., yeast and mold counts, A358
LENKEIT, W., feed drying techniques, A244
LEMOINE, J., uses for stainless steel, A374
LEONARD, HARRY R., cost of milk, A69
LEONARD, SAMUEL L., mammary gland growth, A120
LEPARD, O. L., feeding value of grass silage, A79
LESLIE, LEE C., refrigeration insulation, A347
LEVOWITZ, DAVID, the coliform index, A42; closures employed, A77
LEWIS, A. A., second mammogenic factor, A118; effect of stilbestrol on the mammary gland, A163; progesterone assay, A225; size of rabbit mammary gland, A316; effect of stilbestrol on mammary gland, A346
LIND, HOWARD E., tryptone—glucose—extract—milk agar, A42
LINDSAY, E. C., JR., refrigeration drives, A190
LINNEBOE, J. B., surface taint butter, A46
LINQUIST, H. G., foreign type cheese, A203
LIPMAN, L. D., digestibility of milk proteins, A38
LIPSIUS, S. T., riboflavin determination, A142
LIPTON, M. A., riboflavin requirement, A86
LIST, WILLIAM H., JR., trade barriers, A216
LITTLE, R. B., effect of gramicidin, A27; streptococci in the cow's udder, A50; diagnosis of streptococcic mastitis, A240
LOCKEY, STEPHEN D., lactose in the treatment of disorders in childhood, A243
LOCKHEAD, A. G., detection of coliform organisms, A235
LOFTUS, B. J., merchandise and survive, A171
LOGAN, PAUL P., how the American soldier is fed, A366
LONG, H. F., organisms important in dairy products, A164; *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, A197
LOOSLI, J. K., influence of fat intake, A328
LOVELL, R., mortality rates of calves, A211
LOWNDES, J., analysis of proteins, A282
LUCAS, P. S., selecting chocolates, A96
LUDINGTON, V. D., application of the refractometer, A323
LUNDQUIST, NORMAN S., vitamin treatment of calf scours, A229
LUCKMAN, F. H., total vitamin A content of dairy butters, A169
LUSH, JAY L., effects of selection on sire indexes, A161; type ratings in cattle, A315
LYONS, WILLIAM R., assays of hypophyseal lactogenic preparations, A118; pituitary lactogenic hormone, A122; influence of lactogenic preparations, A310; pituitary lactogenic hormone, A344

MCBRIDE, GORDON W., fats and oils, A136
MCCULLOCH, ERNEST C., detection of bovine mastitis, A210
MACCURDY, ROBERT D., holder and flash pasteurization, A106
MCCANCE, R. A., chemical composition of foods, A5
MCCAY, C. M., influence of fat intake, A328
MCCRADY, M. H., detection of coliform organisms, A235
MCCHESNEY, EVANS W., lactogenic properties of prolactin, A345
MCDOWALL, F. H., Cheddar cheese-making, A203
MCELROY, L. W., anti egg-white-injury factor, A28; vitamins in the rumen contents, A29; vitamins in the rumen content of sheep, A168
MCHENRY, E. W., Canadian nutrition, A245
MCKEY, B., calcium retention in children, A32
MCKIBBEN, B. F., safeguarding butter quality, A277
MCCLURE, F., reduction of resazurin in milk, A374
MCNABB, H., plant design and operation, A221
MCQUEEN, R., after the war?, A386
MAACK, A. C., accurate sampling of ice cream, A64; heat-resistant bacteria, A100; heat resistant bacteria, A271
MACK, M. J., analysis of contestant judgments, A124; use of corn syrup solids,

A182; principles of dairying, A231; corn sirup solids, A367; A368
MACKAY, EATON M., thyroidectomy and fat deposition, A224
MACKINTOSH, J., protein requirements, A28
MACY, H., sterilizing ice cream equipment, A53; research and the industry, A358
MACY, ICIE G., distribution of nitrogen in milk, A287
MADDISON, LIONEL, component acids of phosphatides, A285
MADSEN, L. L., carotene and vitamin A in cattle blood plasma, A169
MAHON, I. A., refrigeration equipment, A255
MAKOWER, B., synthetic resins, A9
MALLMAN, W. L., mycostatic salts, A355; bacteriologic study of flooring, A385
MANNERING, G. J., riboflavin requirement, A86
MARCUS, THEODORE, low bacterial counts, A72
MARKLEY, K. S., stability of vegetable oils, A49
MARQUARDT, J. C., salt in cheesemaking, A8; survival of *Streptococcus pyogenes* in cheese, A238; volatile acids in cheese, A321
MARSH, EDWARD G., pecan ice cream, A333
MARTIN, W. H., sanitary quality of cream, A74; homemade ice cream, A146; science of ice cream making, A297; use of salt in cream, A316
MASUROVSKY, B. I., Paley type test bottles, A58; sweetening agents, A60; Troy-Fucoma butterfat method, A61; chocolate in ice cream, A92; ice cream stabilizers; A175; coffee ice cream, A176; use of whipped cream, A217; ratio of total solids to butterfat, A219; stabilizing ices and sherbets, A336
MATTICK, A. T. R., pasteurization by direct steam injection, A375
MATTICK, E. C. V., staphylococcus mastitis, A209
MAUGHAN, MERRILL O., looking ahead, A33
MATTILL, H. A., autoxidation of fats, A283
MAY, R., time of ovulation in cattle, A346
MAYNARD, L. A., soil basis of better milk production, A294; influence of fat intake, A328
MEAD, S. W., body size and milk production, A3
MECCHI, E., effect of milk on gizzard erosion, A292
MEIGS, E. B., vitamin A requirements, A328
MEITES, JOSEPH, effect of desoxycorticosterone on pituitary, A308; assay of lactogen, A310; lactogenic hormone of the pituitary, A345
MELTON, GEORGE, treatment of staphylococcal infections, A208
MELVILLE, E. M., viscosimetric form of rennet test, A27
MENEFEE, S. G., nitrogen distribution in milk, A196
MERANZE, D. R., effect of ascorbic acid on the endometrium, A342
MERKLEY, K. S., stability of vegetable oils, A27
MEYER, ROLAND K., vitamin E-deficiency, A153
MEYER, R. P., laboratory examination of raw milk, A306
MICHAELIAN, MICHAEL B., preparation and care of starter, A8; starters, A25
MICKLE, W. A., capsule formation by Brucella, A7
MILAS, NICHOLAS A., estimation of vitamin D, A204
MILES, GILBERT D., foaming properties of soaps and detergents, A313
MILLAR, H. C., ammoniated sugar beet pulp, A141
MILLER, ALBERT J., effect of vitamin A intake on vitamin A of butterfat, A293
MILLER, G. M., trypsin—an antioxygen, A105
MILLER, H. E., report of committee on education and training, A374
MILLER, R. E., increasing production per kilowatt, A191
MILLS, D. R., staining yeast cells, A318
MILLS, R., calcium retention in children, A32
MINOR, LEE H., trends in neutralization, A278
MITCHELL, H. H., urea in synthesis of protein, A327; calcium requirement of man, A329
MITCHELL, HELEN S., restoration and fortification of foods, A294

MITCHELL, JOHN W., gonadotropic material from green plants, A343
MITCHELL, TERRY, quick freezing, A93
MIXNER, J. P., second mammogenic factor, A118; influence of local applications of turpentine on mammary gland growth, A186; progesterone assay, A225; growth of the mammary gland, A308
MOFFETT, GEORGE M., national defense, A112
MOHER, F. J., operation of locker plants, A382
MOIR, G. M., resazurin test for detecting mastitis, A10; resazurin test, A16
MOONEY, GEORGE L., uniform dairy legislation, A137
MOORE, E. N., mastitis, A21
MOORE, G. R., sodium chlorate poisoning, A323
MOORE, L. A., determination of carotene, A85; ocular changes in vitamin A deficiency, A227
MORALES-OTERO, P., sulfanilamide and sulfamethylthiazol, A24
MORGAN, R. F., estimation of initial live weight, A196
MORRIS, LUCIEN E., tissue ascorbic acid, A121
MORTENSEN, M., butterfat losses, A46
MORTON, PAUL, frigid food, A156
MOSS, F. J., milk investigations, A71
MOULTON, HARPER, papaya, A34
MUELLER, ARTHUR J., effect of casein and a casein digest on growth, A12
MUELLER, W. S., digestibility of milk proteins, A38
MULINOS, MICHAEL G., reproductive organs in malnutrition, A343
MUNGER, MYRTLE, brucellosis, A324
MURRAY, H. D., keeping qualities of cheese, A165
MORRILL, M. C., corrosion of 18–8 stainless steel, A312
MYERS, J. ARTHUR, man's greatest victory over tuberculosis, A40
MYRBACK, K., avitaminosis B_1, A89

NAGHSKI, J., streptococci of bovine mastitis, A6
NALBANDOV, A., gonadotropic action of cow pituitaries, A17
NATIONAL DAIRY PRODUCTS CORP., artificial insemination, A7
NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING, compositional quality of milk, A66
NEAL, R. H., total vitamin A content of dairy butters, A169
NEAL, W. M., dried grapefruit pulp for milk production, A244
NELSON, F. E., use of salt in cream, A316
NELSON, E. M., restoration and fortification of foods, A294
NELSON, F. E., sanitary quality of cream, A74
NELSON, J. W., effect of rations deficient in phosphorus, A2
NELSON, WARREN O., growth of the mammary gland, A263
NEUWIRTH, ISAAC, production of lactic acid, A23
NEVENS, W. B., cows' urine as a fertilizer, A161
NEWLANDER, A. J., silages and hays, A212
NEWMARK, J. H., papaya in milk, A372
NICHOL, H. W., use of the vacreator, A359
NICHOLAS, JOHN E., cooling milk at the farm, A105
NICHOLS, AGNES A., heat resistance of certain milk bacteria, A200
NISBET, J. C., future markets, A116; six day delivery, A261; rising costs, A332
NOFSINGER, D. E., laboratory control, A254
NOLL, C. I., gas content of milk, A229
NORTH, G. C., smoothness in ice cream, A336
NORTON, H. W. III, effects of selection on sire indexes, A161
NOYES, HOLTON V., government regulation, A108
NUGENT, RICHARD, six-day daylight delivery, A67
NUSBAUM, DAVE, quality production, A262

OLCOTT, H. S., antioxidants for edible fats, A283
OLSON, H. C., phosphatase production by microorganism, A373
OLSON, T. M., the pH of rumen ingesta, A79
OMMODT, B. M., butter grading, A83

ORME, W. H., detecting and eliminating thermoduric bacteria, A256
OSER, BERNARD L., vitamin A estimation, A206
OSTERMANN, H., influence of freezing, A221
OTTING, H. E., selecting serum solids for the ice cream mix, A53
OUTHOUSE, J., calcium retention in children, A32
OVERMAN, O. R., salt content of cheese, A48; nitrogen distribution in milk, A196

PALEY, CHARLES, effect of pasteurization on *Esch. coli*, A37; the phosphatase test, A73; effect of pasteurization on *Esch. coli*, A354
PALMER-JONES, T., resazurin test for detecting mastitis, A10
PALMER, L. S., effect of rations deficient in phosphorus, A2; browning of autoclaved milk, A14; effect of free fat acids, A39
PALMER, W. B., supervision of milk supplies, A78
PALOHEIMO, L., movement of feed in gastro-intestinal canal, A89
PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN M., effect of diets low in vitamin E, A308
PARKER, ALLAN E., vitamin A estimation, A206
PARKER, M. E., butter technology, A46; "cleaned" equipment, A155; bacteriological quality in foods, A157; zero bacteria, A271
PARSONS, C. H., visual mold test for cream, A132; testing cream for mold, A275
PARSONS, EDGAR B., international electric accounting machines, A118
PEACOCK, GAIL, determination of vitamin B_2, A206
PECHER, CHARLES, secretion of radio-strontium, A119
PELTON, G. M., cost of making butter, A135
PENCE, J. A., laboratory examination of raw milk, A306
PENCZEK, E. S., dextrose for frozen desserts, A96; dextrose and corn syrup for frozen desserts, A171; dextrose and corn syrup, A215; dextrose for frozen desserts, A299
PENNELL, R. B., brucellosis, A324
PEPPLER, H. J., Swiss cheese starter cultures, A123
PERRY, E. J., 4H dairy club bulletins, A350
PERRY, R. L., germicidal action of ultraviolet light, A318
PETERSEN, W. E., effect of thyroidectomy upon the male bovine, A119; relation of nutrition to mammary growth, A186; the bovine hypophysis, A379
PETERSON, W. H., alfalfa silage preservation, A87; butterfat and silage carotenoids, A161; grass-juice factor in legume silages, A163
PETERSON, WALTER J., determination of carotene, A206
PHILABERT, FRANK, brine control, A382
PHILLIPS, P. H., ascorbic acid therapy of bulls, A139; vitamin treatment of calf scours, A229; preservation of bull spermatozoa, A311
PINCUS, SOL, "approved milk" for New York City, A307
PIA, D. J. JULIUS, skull and horn measurements, A355
PICKENS, M., calcium retention in children, A32
PIERCE, C. W., loss of fresh milk sales, A102
PLASTRIDGE, W. N., agglutinability of mastitis streptococci, A6
PLETCHER, F. H., the calorie and our dairy products, A170; proteins in dairy products, A293
PLIMMER, R. H. A., analysis of proteins, A282
POHL, HERBERT A., transfer of radioactive sodium, A380
POHLMAN, W. H., fly control, A111
POLIKOFF, HARRY, Dusinberre and Oaks case, A189
POMALES-LEBRON, A., sulfanilamide and sulfamethylthiazol, A24
POMERANTZ, LEO, reproductive organs in malnutrition, A343
POMEROY, B. S., effect of thyroidectomy upon the male bovine, A119
PONCHER, HENRY G., milk in infant feeding, A30; base exchange milk, A213
PONT, E. G., error in the plate count of butter, A273
PONTECORVO, G., a study of persistency, A24

PORTER, J. R., 4H dairy club bulletins, A350
PORTER, T. R., ultraviolet applications, A157
POST, C. I., control vitamin D in milk, A363
POWERS, A. J., the new medium in quality control, A257
PREVOT, E., influence of freezing, A221
PRICE, W. V., delayed salting of brick cheese, A195
PROVAN, A. L., chlorine sterilization, A18; bacteriology of water supplies, A199; can cleaning, A223
PRUCHA, M. H., time of pasteurization, A75
PRICKETT, PAUL S., keeping out the bacteria, A154
PROUTY, C. C., should bacterial counts be given publicity, A307
PUOKKA, T., movement of feed in gastrointestinal canal, A89
PYNE, G. T., determination of soluble calcium and phosphorus of milk, A207

QUESNEL, EDGAR G., employee safety, A191

RABUFFO, VINCENT M., payload progress, A220; fruits for ice cream, A335
RACICOT, PHILEAS A., detection of sodium alginate, A170
RAGSDALE, A. C., quality of milk, A223
RAMACHANDRAN, B. V., enzymic proteolysis, A284
RAMSDELL, G. A., skim milk and whey in dried soup, A312
RAMSEY, R. J., plant housekeeping, A156
RANDLE, S. B., "grass juice factor," A29
RANTA, L. E., survival of *S. typhi* in cheese, A237
RASMUSSEN, A. T., bovine hypophysis, A379
RAVENEL, MAZYCK P., transmission of animal disease, A242
RAY, THOMAS W., determination of manganese, A10
RAYNOLDS, J. ALBERT, estimation of vitamin D, A204
REDDICK, L., eliminating waste, A114
REECE, RALPH P., mammary gland growth, A120; androsterone effect, A187
REED, O. E., improving dairy herds, A45
REED, P. B., refrigeration troubles, A247
REED, RACHAEL, consumer friendship, A189; consumer friendship, A299
REED, O. E., improving dairy herds, A354
REID, W. H. E., application of motion pictures, A172
REILLY, JOHN H., transport refrigeration, A175
REINEKE, E. P., milk secretion studies, A21; relation of nutrition to mammary growth, A186; metabolism of lactation, A187
REISING, F., feeding dried whey, A88; turnips for milch cows, A89; feeding rape products, A212
REISMAN, H. A., role of milk in tuberculosis, A289
RENNER, H. D., comparison of odors, A385
RENNER, K. M., simplified vacuum solids test, A125; refrigeration requirements, A339; refrigeration requirements, A372
RENNIE, F. F., JR., address of the president, A68
RENNIE, JAMES G., association simplified system, A117
RESI, L., salt in cheesemaking, A8
REW MACARA, T. J., analysis of proteins, A84, A282
RHODE, C. S., milk energy yield, A270
RICEWASSER, JEANETTE C., base exchange milk, A213
RICHARDSON, G. A., lipolysis and curd tension, A126
RICHTER, K., urea and glycine as protein substitutes, A211
RIDDELL, W. H., vitamin G content of milk, A142
RIDDET, W., cheddar cheesemaking, A203
RIEDEL, W., churning of sweet cream, A201
RISHOI, A. H., mechanical principles of vat pasteurization, A303
RIVERS, P. W., protein stability, A62
ROADHOUSE, C. L., quick freezing, A152; the market milk industry, A353
ROAHEN, D. C., lipolytic activity, A16
ROBERTS, H. O., JR., refrigeration equipment, A255
ROBERTS, HUGH R., concrete in dairy plant construction, A382
ROBINSON, EDITH C., a comparison of anti-

rachitic effects, A90; incidence of rashes and gastrointestinal disturbances, A91
ROBINSON, M. O., pin-point colonies, A354; control of spreaders, A353
ROCHE, JOHN M., safety in refrigeration industry, A384
ROEDER, G., fat analyses by the Gerber method, A204
ROEPKE, M. H., *Brucella abortus* plate antigen, A7
ROGERS, J. A., cash and carry prices, A105
ROOT, F. W., cost reports, A258
ROSENBAUM, ROBERT, vanilla, A92
ROSS, JOHN, foaming properties of soaps and detergents, A313
ROSS, O. E., week-end specials, A64
ROUNDY, Z. D., making of cream cheese, A1
ROUTH, A. C., injection of fruit and syrups in frozen ice cream, A177
ROUTH, A. C., JR., philosophy of management, A116
ROWLAND, E. H., safety programs, A112
ROY, L. C., merchandising cheese, A48
RUDD, H. W., control of color in food processing, A386
RUDIG, D. M., thermoduric and thermophilic organisms, A43
RUEHE, H. A., butter made from pasteurized cream, A47; future of dairying, A379
RUGG, FRANK M., measuring oxidation, A207
RUPEL, I. W., adequacy of "home grown" rations, A22
RUSSELL, F. N., working with your dealers, A171
RUSSELL, R. R., resazurin test for detecting mastitis, A10
RUSSOFF, L. L., trace elements in calf, A326; copper in the newborn calf, A326

SALISBURY, G. W., preservation of bovine spermatozoa, A44; preservation of bovine spermatozoa, A227
SALLE, A. J., the lactase of *Escherichia coli*, A82
SALOMNSEN, LEIF, prevention of hemorrhagic disease, A142
SAMUELS, L. T., relation of nutrition to mammary growth, A186
SANBORN, N. H., nitrate kills odor, A386
SANBORN, J. R., bacteriological examination of milk bottle caps, A354
SANDERS, D. A., flies as vectors of mastitis, A50
SANDERS, G. P., standardizing the fat content of Swiss cheese, A125
SANDIN, R. B., reduction of resazurin in milk, A374
SANDWITH, H. B., Ontario cheese industry, A360
SASTRI, B. N., milk-clotting activity of papain, A141
SATTERFIELD, G. H., ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, A221; estimation of nicotinic acid in milk, A269; ascorbic acid of cow's milk, A330
SAVAGE, E. S., feeding value of grass silage, A79
SCALES, F. M., wetter water, A113; a new group of sterilizing agents, A240
SCARBOROUGH, HAROLD, deficiency of vitamin C and vitiamin P, A91
SCHALK, A. F., thiamin in the rumen, A168
SCHARER, H., the rapid phosphatase test, A110
SCHARRER, K., ensiling experiments, A86
SCHEIB, B. J., butter stored for six years, A315
SKERTCHLY, CLIFFORD, England's ice cream industry, A337
SCHELLENBERG, A. B., operation of automatic controls, A384
SCHIEL, OTTO, official veterinary milk investigations in Silesia, A290
SCHLOTTERER, R., vanilla market, A371
SCHMIDT, H., feeding dried whey, A88
SCHMIDT, J., identical twin heifers, A271
SCHNOLL, NATHAN, electrical testing device, A286
SCHREIBER, R., ensiling experiments, A86
SCHRENK, O. J., producing table cream, A99; producing high quality table cream, A302
SCHROEDER, CHARLES W., detection of sodium alginate, A170
SCHUETTE, H., ascorbic acid evaporated milk, A32
SCHULZ, M., butter oil, A201
SCHWARTZ, F., association expense comparisons, A173

SCHWARTZKOPF, V., receiving cream, A275
SCHWEN, W., bacteria counts in ice cream, A65
SEIDMAN, J. S., cost of record keeping, A17; employee frauds, A174
SHARP, PAUL F., forms of lactose in dried whey, A127; determination of alpha and beta lactose, A128; flavor of milk, A183; pigments, vitamins and enzymes of milk, A245; deaeration, A252; oxygen constant variants, A304; new methods in dairy science, A362; flavor in milk, A378
SHATTOCK, P. M. F., staphylococcus mastitis, A209
SHATTUCK, G. E., JR., counting mold in butter, A276
SHAW, J. C., blood precursors of fatty acids, A264
SHEALY, A. L., napier grass, sorghum and sugarcane silages, A325
SHEPHERD, J. B., quantity of silage in a silo, A244
SHERE, LEWIS, milkstone formation, A261; prevention of milkstone, A375
SHERMAN, W. C., utilization of carotene, A329
SHERRILL, JAMES W., thyroidectomy and fat deposition, A224
SHEURING, J. J., variegated ice cream, A250; flavors for ice cream, A371
SHIPLEY, J. E., flavor costs, A173
SHOEMAKER, W. C., the soda fountain, A251
SHRADER, J. H., Milk research, A156
SIMPSON, MIRIAM E., influence of lactogenic preparations, A310
SINGLETON, J. F., developments in production, A301
SKELTON, F. M., body of market cream, A37
SLACK, value of food inspection, A375
SLANETZ, L. W., Streptococci of bovine mastitis, A6
SNELL, FOSTER DEE, germicidal paints, A155
SMITH, A. M., microbiology of silage, A200
SMITH, F. R., germicidal action of ultraviolet light, A318
SMITH, J., types of tubercle bacilli, A140
SMITH, KENNETH M., the virus, life's enemy, A39
SMITH, SEDGWICK E., buffering capacity of bull semen, A44
SMITH, VEARL R., pH of rumen, A124
SNOW, C. H., substandard ice cream, A298
SOBER, H. A., grass juice factor, A29
SODERWALL, ARNOLD L., induction of sexual receptivity, A35
SOMMER, H. H., lipolytic activity, A16
SOULE, SAMUEL D., stilbestrol in lactation, A344
SPECK, M. L., thermoduric bacteria, A19
SPENCER, LELAND, federal and state regulation, A108
SPIELMAN, ARLESS, effect of thyroidectomy upon the male bovine, A119
SPOAR, HERBERT S., cortilactin, A381
SPROULE, W. H., yeast and mold in quality improvement, A273
STACY, JOHN R., tissue ascorbic acid, A121
STAHL, W. H., brucellosis, A324
STARK, C. N., butter stored for six years, A315
STARR, MORTIMER P., determination of fat, A1
STATISTICAL AND ACCOUNTING BUREAU, ice cream sales index, A217
STAVELY, HOMER E., mammogen, A346
STEARN, J. T., synthetic resins, A9
STEENBOCK, H., butterfat and silage carotenoids, A161
STEGGERDA, F. R., calcium requirement of man, A329
STEMPF, VICTOR H., profit, A54
STEPHENS, D. J., effect of pituitary extract on the ovaries, A186
STEWART, EARL D., determining vitamin B in foods, A361
STEWART, H. W., melting points of mixtures of fatty acids, A284
STEWARD, VERNE, selection system for personnel, A258
STICH, CHARLES, merchandising ice cream, A332
STIEBLING, HAZEL, food habits, A142
STOCKMAYER, W., tubercle bacilli in the excreta of cattle, A291
STOHL, ALFRED T., mineral metabolism, A4
STONE, CALVIN P., selective mating, A24
STONECIPHER, W. D., metabolism of lactation, A187

STORCK, W., butter oil, A201
STORRS, ARNOLD B., curd characteristics of modified milks, A195; curd tension and curd surface area, A228; test for the protein stability, A268
STRAUB, G. J., determination of thiamin, A286; combined determination of riboflavin and thiamin, A287
STRONG, F. M., assay for pantothenic acid, A322
SULLIVAN, ROYAL A., determining riboflavin in dried milk, A214
SUMNER, JAMES B., oxidation of carotene oxidase, A10
SUMNER, ROBERT J., oxidation of carotene by carotene oxidase, A10
SUPPLEE, G. C., gas content of milk, A229; lethal effectiveness of ultraviolet rays, A230; instantaneous heat treatment of milk, A305
SUTTON, T. S., effect of curd tension on utilization of vitamin D, A128
SWAIN, ROBERT L., taste, A170
SWANSON, ERIC W., variations in bull semen, A21; storage of spermatozoa, A80; smooth muscle elements surrounding the alveoli, A129; variations in dairy bull semen, A341
SWETT, W. W., Judging dairy cattle, A236; recognition of the freemartins, A237
SYKES, J. F., ketosis in dairy cattle, A2
SYODA, KYOSIRO, peroxidase reaction, A153

TARASSUK, N. P., lipolysis and curd tension, A126
TEAGUE, D. MAXWELL, distribution of nitrogen in milk, A287
THIEL, C. C., heterofermantative lactobacilli, A23
THOM, EDWARD, multiple quart container, A104
THOMAS, H. C., overrun in ice cream, A173
THOMAS, S. B., the resazurin test, A15; cellular content of milk, A209
THOMPSON, S. Y., vitamin B_1 and riboflavin of milk, A30
THOMSEN, L. C., floors, A36; care of walls, A113; care and maintenance of walls, A189; packaging butter, A274; walls and ceilings, A382
THORNTON, H. R., bacteriological analysis of waters, A270; reduction of resazurin in milk, A374
TIEDEMAN, W. B., committee on sanitary procedure, A77
TOBEY, JAMES A., restoration and fortification of foods, A294
TOLES, GEORGE E., conservation of water, A348
TOOMEY, R. E., electrical equipment, A57
TOTMAN, C. C., room temperature holding test, A231
TOULOUSE, J. H., handling glass containers, A100
TOWNEY, R. C., neutralization of cream for buttermaking, A45
TRACY, P. H., homogenization, A59; accurate sampling of ice cream, A64; enzyme converted corn sirup, A143; flavor of ice cream, A147; enzyme converted corn syrup, A180; nitrogen distribution in milk, A196; sugars in ice cream making, A295; making sherbets and water ices, A296; sugars in ice cream, A298; sherbets and ices, A334
TRANMAL, H., sanitation management, A110; sanitary plant management, A377
TREBLE, A. R., can cleaning, A223
TREBLER, H. A., new milk can, A222; dairy wastes, A387
TRENTIN, J. J., progesterone assay, A225
TRIPP, FRANCIS, ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, A221; ascorbic acid of cows' milk, A330
TRIMBERGER, GEORGE W., menstruation frequency in dairy cattle, A160
TROUT, G. M., freezing and thawing of milk, A19; holder and flash pasteurization, A106; analysis of contestant judgments, A124; oxidized flavor in homogenized milk, A159; rancidity studies, A159
TRUE, NATHAN F., keeping out the bacteria, A154
TRUITT, PAUL T., trade barriers, A112; trade barriers, A216
TRUSCOTT, J. H. L., cold storage locker operators, A110; quick frozen foods, A382
TUCKEY, S. L., butter made from pasteurized cream, A47; chocolate ice cream,

A54; quality of cheddar cheese, A321; the quality of cheese, A361
TUFFT, J. EDWARD, condensed whey, A326
TURNER, A. W., studies on enzyme treated soft curd milk, A305
TURNER, C. W., milk secretion studies, A21; second mammogenic factor, A118; smooth muscle elements surrounding the alveoli, A129; effect of stilbestrol on the mammary gland, A163; influence of local applications of turpentine on mammary gland growth, A186; metabolism of lactation, A187; progesterone assay, A225; growth of the mammary gland, A308; effect of desoxycorticosterone on pituitary, A308; size of rabbit mammary gland, A317; assay of lactogen, A310; lactogenic hormone of the pituitary, A345; effect of stilbestrol on mammary gland, A346
TWORT, C. C., effect of smoke on bacteria, A82
TYO, ZINNOSUKE, ascorbic acid content of milk products, A141
TYRRELL, A., keeping qualities of cheese, A165

UHLIG, H. H., corrosion of 18–8 stainless steel, A312
ULREY, ORION, marketing of milk products, A339
UMEMURA, HARUKA, peroxidase reaction, A153; peroxidase reaction, A154
UOTILA, UNTO U., effect of pituitary stalk section, A16

VAHLTEICH, H. W., vitamin A in margarine, A365
VANDENBELT, J. M., determination of vitamin B_2, A206
VANLANDINGHAM, A. H., mastitis, A21; oxidized flavor, A197; oxidized flavor, A228
VASTERLING, PAUL, high solids in ice cream, A58; ice milk, A219
VEHLOW, E. L., the single service container, A259
VIAL, E. E., ice cream consumption, A55; ice cream production by regions, A295; consumption of dairy products, A362
VIBRANS, FRANK C., measuring oxidation of fats, A282
VIEILLY, JEAN, pasteurized and irradiated milk, A363
VOIRET, E. G., analysis of milk, A239; preservation of milk samples, A252

WADE, HELEN W., base exchange milk, A213
WAGSTAFF, A., vapor pressure of dairy products, A285
WAINER, LOUIS J., merchandising, A175; merchandising, A188
WAISMAN, HARRY A., estimation of nicotinic acid and vitamin B_6, A205
WAITE, R., drying of whey, A278
WALTHER, R. C., methods of quick freezing, A115
WARNER, R. W., control of corrosion, A381
WARRICK, L. F., treatment of milk wastes, A155
WASHBURN, R. G., effect of curd tension on utilization of vitamin D, A128
WATERS, LEWIS W., better meals, A363
WATSON, H. M. SCOTT, chemical enrichment of cows' milk by diethylstilbestrol, A309
WATTS, W. H., sales vs. mileage, A60
WEAKLEY, CHAS. E., JR., oxidized flavor, A20; mastitis, A21; oxidized flavor, A197; oxidized flavor, A228
WEBB, B. H., utilization of skim milk, A151; skim milk and whey in dried soup, A312
WECKEL, K. G., chocolate dairy drinks, A107; pasteurization of modified milk products, A304; stability of homogenized milk, A340; irradiation of milk, A364; pasteurization and milk by-products, A376
WEED, E. G., ice cream flavor, A251; using flavors in ice cream, A371
WEGNER, M. I., rumen synthesis of vitamin B complex, A85; utilization of urea by ruminants, A162; rumen synthesis of the vitamin B complex, A311
WEISER, H. H., checking the sanitary quality, A13; comparison of sterilization methods, A259; Burri technique discussed, A270; micro-organisms associated with gassy Swiss cheese, A280

WELCH, A. D., preparation of a casein hydrolysate, A84
WELLS, ALFRED, chemical action of ultra violet rays, A129
WENTWORTH, W. A., influence of regulation, A102
WERST, G. E., short time pasteurization, A377
WESSEL, D. J., flash sterilization, A369
WHEELER, D. H., melting points of mixtures of fatty acids, A284
WHITE, A. H., bacterial discoloration of butter, A46; butter discoloration, A135
WHITE, JOHN F., thermal insulating properties of silica aerogel, A192
WHITE, WILLIAM, analysis of contestant judgments, A124
WHITEHEAD, H. R., cultures for cheese manufacture, A279
WHITMORE, B. F., salt content of cheese, A48
WIDDOWSON, E. M., chemical composition of foods, A5
WIEST, JOHN J., sidewalk advertising, A63
WILBUR, C. D., spray powdered egg yolk, A56
WILDMAN, J. D., agar slice method for mold and yeast, A43
WILKIE, J. B., determination of vitamin A, A207
WILLET, E. L., preservation of bovine spermatozoa, A44; preservation of bovine spermatozoa, A227
WILLIAMS, L. F., agglutinability of mastitis streptococci, A6
WILLIAMS, R. R., restoration and fortification of foods, A294
WILLIAMS, W. LANE, retardation of mammary involution, A121
WILLIAMSON, ARTHUR H., farm pasteurization, A78
WILLIAMSON, M. B., milk secretion studies, A21
WILSON, A., processing milk, A377
WILSON, C. A., butter made from pasteurized cream, A47; production and distribution of milk, A147
WILSON, C. W., citrus pectates, A144
WILSON, H. L., cheese in packages, A83; merchandising cheese in packs, A359
WILSON, JOHN L., adopting the milk cow, A14; milk production trends, A184
WILSON, R. J., staphylococcal food poisoning, A235
WILSTER, G. H., crumbliness and stickiness in butter, A133
WINN, HARRY H., skim milk for ice cream, A330
WOELFFER, E. A., ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, A221; ascorbic acid of cows' milk, A330
WOESSNER, W. W., ascorbic acid in evaporated milk, A32
WOJTKIEWICZ, A., ripening of cheese, A137
WOLF, RAY B., refrigerating systems, A340
WOLMAN, IRVING J., homogenized milk, A30; homogenized milk, A253
WOLOCHOW, H., bacteriological analysis of waters, A270
WOOD, E. G., bacteriological analysis of waters, A270
WOODWARD, T. E., quantity of silage in a silo, A244
WOOLRICH, W. R., locker storage, A347
WRIGHT, R. E., dairy industries exposition, A178
WULZEN, ROSALIND, effects of milk diets, A246; effect of raw and pasteurized milks upon rats, A293
WYLLIE, J., photo-electric colorimeter in the phosphatase test, A257
WYMOND, G. O., ice cream freezing, A97

YALE, M. W., quality of limburger cheese, A26; survival of *Streptococcus Pyogenes* in cheese, A238
YETZ, FRED E., plant sanitation, A178
YOUNG, F. G., prolactin, A225; treatment with anterior pituitary extracts, A226
YOUNG, PAUL, costs of production, A97; milk production costs, A259

SUBJECT INDEX OF ABSTRACTS

ABORTION, A51, A85, A241, A242, A288, A324
Accounting, A116, A117, A118, A174, A190, A258
  equipment, A117, A118
Acid,
  ascorbic, A11, A32, A80, A121, A139, A141, A205, A221, A228, A330
  lactic, A9, A23, A239
Acidity,
  test, A15, A203
Advertising, A63, A69, A138, A186, A190, A265, A312
Agar slice method, A43
Alfalfa,
  hay, A87
  silage, A87
Alginate, A170, A182
Amino acids of milk, A287
Anaerobic, isolation, A235
Analysis,
  protein, A84, A282
Anatomy,
  of mammary gland, A129, A346
  of teat sphincter, A352
Antioxidant, A105, A283
Antiseptic paints, A155
Approved milk, A307
Arakawa reaction, A153, A154
Artificial insemination, A7, A21, A44, A80, A131, A198, A227, A341, A342
Ascorbic acid, A11, A32, A80
Ayrshire, A24

BABCOCK test, A262
Bacteria,
  Brucella abortus, A7, A290
  Brucella melitensis, A24, A85
  coliform in water, A235
  control of, A154
  destruction by pasteurization, A75
  destruction by ultraviolet rays, A230, A318
  effect of smoke on, A82
  carriers, A49
  Escherichia coli, A37, A82, A354
  haemolytic, A49
  heat resistance, A200
  heterofermentative, A23
  isolation of, A235
  lactic acid, A198
  lactobacilli, A23
  of canned foods, A83
  phosphatase, A373
  Pseudomonas putrefaciens, A164, A197
  staining, A318
  Staphylococci, A235
  Streptococcus agalactiae, A6, A50, A287
  Streptococcus pyogenes, A238
  Streptococcus typhi, A237
  thermoduric, A19, A43, A67, A100, A256, A271
  thermophylic, A43
  tubercle bacilli, A7, A140, A291
Bacterial counts, A271
  Burri technique, A270
  control of spreaders, A353
  media, A43
  milk, A72, A76
  of ice cream, A65
  on tryptone agar, A72
  publicity of, A307
Bacteriology,
  A.I.V. silage, A200
  bacteriophage, A278
  bottle caps, A354
  brick cheese, A267
  butter, A46, A273
  detecting coliform organisms, A235
  eating utensils, A199
  ice cream, A65
  isolation of anaerobes, A235
  of creamery waters, A270
  water supplies, A199
Bacteriophage, A278, A279
Bangs disease, A51, A85, A241, A242, A288, A324
Base exchange milk, A213
Biotin, A28
Bloat, A323
Blood,
  sugar, A2
Blue cheese, A166
Body,
  butter, A133, A237
  cream, A37
  ice cream, A332

Boiler,
inspection of, A17, A35
operation, A35, A387
Book reviews,
Annual Review of Biochemistry, A233
Biological Stains, A319
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever) Clinical and Subclinical, A232
Diseases Transmitted from Animal to Man, A130
Elementary Bacteriology, A40
Farm Animals, Their Breeding, Growth and Inheritance, A164
Fundamentals of Bacteriology, A81
Indian Indigenous Milk Products, A234
Mans Greatest Victory over Tuberculosis, A40
Mineral Metabolism, A4
Principles of Dairying, A231
Textbook of Bacteriology, A319
The Chemical Action of Ultra Violet Rays, A129
The Market Milk Industry, A353
The Virus; Life's Enemy, A39
What are the Vitamins, A82
Bottles, milk, A373
caps, A77
glass, A69, A100
paper, A259
test, A58, A260
two and four quart, A98, A99, A104
Breeding,
artificial, A7, A21, A44, A80, A131, A198, A227, A341, A342
Brick cheese, A195, A267
Brine treatment, A115
Brucella,
abortus, A7, A290, A324
melitensis, A24, A85
Bull index, A161
Bull quarters, A247
Butter,
body, A133
bacteriological testing, A273
body improvement, A237
carotenoids, A161
cost of making, A135
cream handling, A131, A275, A276, A316
cream neutralization, A25, A45, A278
cream pasteurization, A131, A135, A359
culture, A275
diacetyl, A351
discoloration, A46, A135
distribution, A136
flavor, A358
food value, A329
grading, A83
keeping quality, A356
leaky body, A237
mold, A132, A273, A275, A276, A277, A357, A358
oil, A201
packaging, A274
phosphatides in, A285
print, A46
quality, A46, A47, A83, A131, A132, A133, A202, A231, A277, A315, A320
research, A357, A358
room temperature holding test, A231
salted cream for, A316
starters, A8, A25
storage, A315
surface taint, A46
vitamin content, A169
yeast, A273, A358
Butterfat,
testing, A58, A61, A73
Buttermilk,
cultured, A260
testing, A135

CALCIUM,
determination, A207
in nutrition, A32
in milk, A329
requirement of man, A329
Calf,
achondroplasia, A320
copper in newborn, A326
fats in ration of, A315
feeding, A229
growth, A325
hay for, A328
mortality, A211
nutrition, A315
scours, A229
trace elements in newborn, A326
vitamin requirements, A328
Cans, A222
Can type coolers, A338
Carotene,
absorption from intestine, A152
determination, A85, A283

oxidase, A10
requirement, A169
Casein,
for ice cream making, A95
hydrolysate, A84
nutritive value, A12
proteolysis, A284
quality, A139
Certified milk, A104
Cheddar cheese, A79, A203, A204, A237, A280, A317, A321, A351, A359
Cheese,
advertising, A138
analysis, A8
bacterial flora, A267
bacteriology, A166, A237, A238
bacteriophage, A278, A279
blue, A166, A268
brick, A267
cheddar, A79, A203, A280, A317, A321, A351, A359
consumer preference, A281
cottage, A48, A281
cream, A1
curd, A26, A279
defects, A280
domestic replaces imports, A165
fat content, A125, A237
flavor, A84
foreign types, A203, A360
from sweet buttermilk, A201
gassy, A280
Limburger, A8, A26
mastitis milk, A204
merchandising, A48
mold cured, A166, A268
mold inhibitors, A359
package, A83, A359
pasteurized milk, A26, A84, A138, A238, A280, A361
processed, A320
Pultost, A202
quality, A9, A26, A48, A125, A165, A237, A321, A360, A361
rancidity, A79, A280
rennet, A27, A203
ripening, A137
salt content, A48
salt determination, A48
salting, A8, A195, A360
scoring, A203
starters, A123, A267, A279
Swiss, A123, A125, A280
volatile acids in, A321
war-time production problems, A138, A166
whey drying, A278
Chemical composition,
of foods, A5
Cherries, A300, A368
Chlorate poisoning, A323
Chlorine,
sterilization, A18, A148
Chocolate coatings, A179, A371
Chocolate flavoring, A54, A56, A92, A96
Chocolate milk, A107, A254, A373
Churning sweet cream, A201
Citrus pectates, A144
Coagulated milk, analysis, A239
Cocoa, A38
Cold storage lockers, A110, A347, A349
Composition of foods, A5
Condensed milk,
sweetened, A239
Consumer, A55, A56, A63, A74, A189, A299
Consumption of dairy products, A363
ice cream, A295
milk, A245, A246, A257
Cooling,
equipment, A338
farm, A105, A222
requirements, A338, A339
Copper,
in new born calf, A326
Corn sugar, A96, A143
Corrosion prevention, A115
Cost,
accounting, A116, A117, A118, A258
butter, A135
delivery, A69
ice cream, A332
production, A259
Cottage cheese, A48, A281
Cream,
body, A37
for butter making, A275
grading, A275
neutralization, A25, A45, A278
mold, A275
pasteurization, A47, A131, A304
preserving with salt, A316
quality, A74, A99, A302

resazurin test, A78
table, A99, A302
testing, A73
testing for molds, A275
vacreating, A135
viscosity, A149
Cream cheese, A1
Creamery water supply, A46
Cultures,
butter, A8, A25, A275
cheese, A123
Curd,
character, A195
cheese, A26
surface, A228
tension, A39, A126, A128, A228, A315

DAIRY Bull,
care of, A247
Dairy cattle,
artificial breeding, A7, A21, A80
bloat, A323
body weight and milk yield, A161
breeding, A24, A44, A45, A131, A161, A200, A236, A237, A271, A272, A315, A320
disease transmission, A167
effect of fat in ration on milk fat, A328
extension bulletins, A350
feeding, A28, A79, A80, A88, A89, A140, A141, A212
feeding experiment design, A196
growth and development, A325
history, A351, A355
importation, A351
improvement, A354
judging, A236
lethal factors, A131, A320
live weight estimation, A196, A352
rumen gases, A323
sodium chlorate poisoning, A323
sterility, A139
vitamin requirements, A328
weight and milk yield, A270
Dairy industry, A33, A34
Dairy products advertising, A63, A69
Dairy products judging, A124
Dairy statistics, A114
Dairying,
development in the South, A34
history of industry, A14
Data,
refrigeration, A5
Defense commission, A112
Delivery costs, A69, A105
Delivery equipment, A93
Delivery, six day, A150, A183, A261
Detergents, A313
Dextrose,
in canning, A146
in ice cream, A96, A171, A215
Diacetyl, A351
Digestion,
physiology of, A89
Disease,
abortion, A51, A85, A241, A242, A288, A290, A324
carriers, A49
childhood, A142, A243
bloat, A323
carotene deficiency, A227
dairy cattle, A209
infections, A208
ketosis, A2
mastitis, A10, A27, A50, A208, A209, A210, A240, A241, A242, A287
milk-borne, A139, A241, A242, A262
milkers nodules, A52
sterility, A139
tuberculosis, A140, A208, A289, A291
undulant fever, A241
vitamin deficiency, A89, A91, A227
Distillers grains, A11
Distributor,
licensing, A71
Dry ice, A249
Dry milk,
ascorbic, acid content, A141

EGGS,
dry yolk for ice cream, A56
Endocrines,
adrenal, A265, A345
corpus luteum, A35
gonads, A120, A225, A263, A343, A344
lactation stimulation, A118, A122
pituitary, A118, A121, A153, A186, A187, A225, A226, A308, A342, A344, A345, A346, A380
thyroid, A119, A120, A224
Enzyme proteolysis, A284

Equipment,
cleaning, A37, A155, A156, A223, A256, A265
selection, A221
sterilizing, A148, A157, A259, A265
Escherichia coli, A37, A82
Evaporated milk, A102

FAT,
acids, fat mixtures, A1
acids, effect on carotene utilization, A329
acids, nutritive value, A229
analysis, A204
and oil in food industry, A136
antioxidants, A283
content of milk,
effect of food fat, A328
determination, A1, A237
effect on riboflavin requirements, A86
globule membrane, A126
lipolysis, A16, A126
melting point, A284
oxidation, A10, A27, A49, A207, A282, A283, A286, A322
stability, A27, A49
steam deodorization, A136
surface film of globules, A126
testing, A58, A61
Farm cooling of milk, A105, A222
Feeds,
beet pulp ammonia treated, A141
beet tops, dried, A88
condensed whey, A326
distillers grains, A11
dried whey, A88
drying, A244
grapefruit pulp, dried, A244
Napier grass silage, A325
protein, A28, A141
roughages, A1, A87, A167, A325
silages, A79, A86, A87, A140, A212, A244
sweet lupines, A89
turnips, A89
Feeding,
corn silage, A86, A141
dairy cattle, A28, A140
dried beet tops, A88
dried whey, A88
experiment design, A196
grass silage, A140, A325
hay, A167, A212
minerals, A212
rape, A212
turnips, A89
Fermentation,
end products, A23
Fertilizer,
cows urine, A161
Filter disc sediment testing, A338
Flavor,
cheese, A79
chocolate, A54, A92, A96
effect of feeding, A1, A228
effect of roughages on, A151
factors influencing, A183
ice cream, A12, A92, A147, A170, A173, A175, A250, A251, A334, A335, A371, A372
milk, A106
oxidized, A20, A197
vanilla, A92, A145
Floors,
dairy plant, A36, A386
Fly control, A111, A305
Food habits, A142
Food judging, A226
Food manufacture, A154
Food poisoning, A235
Food value,
cholic acid, A292
dairy products, A170
effect of feeds, A294
fatty acids, A229
milk, A292
milk, in relation to pigments, A245
of pasteurized milk, A330
of sour milk, A213
raw versus pasteurized milk, A293
Food and Drug act, A167
Foods,
composition, A5
Fortification of foods, A294
Freemartin, A237
Freezing methods, A93, A97, A115, A337
Freezing of milk, A19, A152, A183, A221
Frozen cream, A181
Frozen foods, A383
food value of, A330
industry, A156, A266
Fruit,
ice cream, A135, A177
inspection, A375
juice concentration, A367
preparation for ice cream, A300

GAS content of milk, A229
Glass milk containers, A68, A100
Glycine in protein synthesis, A211
Government regulation, A108
Gramicidin, A27
Grass juice factor, A29, A163
Grass silage, A1, A140

HEIFERS, growth, A22
History of industry, A14
Homogenization,
  ice cream mix, A59, A95, A144
  milk, A66, A159, A377
Homogenized milk, A19, A30, A253, A340
Hormones,
  desoxycorticosterone, A265
  estrogenic, A120, A225, A263, A308, A309, A310, A344
  gonadotropic, A153, A343
  lactogenic, A118, A121, A122, A225, A226, A308, A310, A344, A345, A346
  mammogenic, A118, A120, A225, A308
  pituitary, A119, A122, A225, A344, A345, A346
  relation to reproduction, A35
  stilbestrol, A163, A344
  thyroxin, A119, A120

I.A.M.D. reports, A67, A68
I.A.I.C.M. reports, A57, A64
Ice cream,
  accounting, A174
  advertising, A188
  brick, A179
  cabinets, A60
  casein for, A95
  chocolate coatings, A179, A371
  chocolate flavors, A54, A92, A96
  coffee flavor, A176, A335
  color, A370
  consumption, A55
  corn syrup, A180, A182
  costs, A332
  delivery, A218, A220
  dextrose, A96, A171, A215, A299
  eggs, A56
  fancy forms, A63, A217, A248
  flavors, A12, A92, A147, A170, A173, A175, A251, A334, A371, A372
  freezers, A12
  freezing, A93, A97, A332, A337
  frozen cream, A181
  fruit, A177
  hardening, A332
  high solids, A58
  homemade, A146
  homogenization, A58, A95, A144
  manufacture in war time, A143
  melt down, A172
  merchandising, A171, A175, A176, A218, A219, A332, A333
  mix, A53, A65, A145
  novelties, A248
  nut, A333
  overrun, A172
  pasteurization of mix, A37, A150, A247, A300
  plant records, A54
  production, A59, A175, A295
  promotion, A56
  protein stability, A62
  quality, A336
  refrigeration, A55, A247
  regulation, A146, A297
  sales, A60, A61, A93, A145, A172, A217, A295, A296, A333, A336, A369
  sampling, A64
  sanitation, A53, A65
  science in manufacture, A297
  serum solids, A53, A330
  shrinkage, A298
  solids test, A125
  specials, A64
  stability, A172
  stabilizer, A53, A94, A170, A175, A182, A336
  standards for bricks and cartons, A179
  stores, A61
  substandard, A298
  sweetening agents, A60, A96, A142, A171, A180, A215, A295, A298, A367, A368
  texture, A332
  total solids, A219
  vacreation, A180
  vanilla, A92, A145, A299, A371
  variegated, A250
Ice milk, A219
Infant, feeding, A30, A90, A91, A142
Insemination,
  artificial, A7, A21, A44, A198, A227, A341, A342
Insulation, A192

JUDGING dairy products, A124, A317
Judging foods, A226

KETOSIS, A2

LABOR problems, A111, A177
Labor relations, A111
Laboratory,
  control, A254
  equipment, A34
  examination of milk, A306
  methods, A306, A307
Lactase, A82
Lactation,
  physiology of, A118, A119, A120, A121, A122
Lactic acid, A9, A23
  bacteria, A198
  manufacture, A239
Lactobacilli, A23
Lactometer, A9
Lactose,
  in dried whey, A127, A128
  in mastitis milk, A21
  in treatment of disease, A243
Legislation,
  dairy, A137
  social security, A112
Limburger cheese, A8, A26
Lycopene, A214
Lypase inactivation, A317
Lypolysis, A16, A79, A126, A159

MAMMARY gland,
  anatomy, A129, A346
  growth with succeeding lactation, A317
Manganese determination, A10
Marketing milk, A339
Mastitis,
  carriers, A50, A287
  composition of milk, A21
  detection and control, A50, A208, A210, A240
  handbook on, A10
  milk for cheese making, A204
  resazurin test for, A10
  streptococci, A6, A50, A209, A287
  treatment, A27, A240
Media, bacteriological, A43
Merchandising,
  ice cream, A171, A175, A176, A188, A218, A219, A332, A333
  milk, A149
Metabolism,
  calcium, A32
Metals,
  effect on milk, A20
Methylene blue reduction, A27
Milk,
  and ice cream drinks, A220
  approved versus grades, A307
  autoclaved, A14
  bacterial quality, A67, A100
  base exchange, A213
  cellular content, A209
  certified, A104
  chocolate, A107, A254, A373
  coagulated, A239
  coagulation, A141
  color, A14
  cooling, A184
  composition, A66, A246
  containers, A100
  control, A77, A262
  cooked flavor, A301
  cooling, A105
  cost, A69, A74
  delivery, A67, A105, A150
  energy yield, A3
  evaporated, A102
  flavor, A20, A106, A151, A185, A197, A227, A301, A378
  food value, A30, A31, A32, A90, A91, A141, A213, A245, A246, A292, A293
    calcium, A329
  for school children, A300
  freezing, A152, A252
  gas content, A229, A252
  grading, A72, A317
  homogenization, A66
  homogenized, A19, A30, A159, A253, A340, A377
  "jug station," A109
  lypolysis, A16, A159
  nutritive value of, A29, A30, A31, A32, A33, A90, A91
  oxygen content, A304
  pasteurized, A67
  pasteurization, A37, A71, A75, A103, A106, A149, A159, A185, A262, A303, A304, A305, A363, A376, A377

phosphatase test, A73, A76, A110, A184, A185, A257, A375
plant losses, A97
preserving samples, A252
price differential, A101
production, A2, A3, A97, A301, A302
quality, A13, A34, A76, A77, A104, A148, A150, A255, A262
raw, A32, A109, A246
regulation, A108
resazurin test, A15, A16, A78, A106, A375
returns, A102
sales, A33, A108
sanitation, A70, A77, A78, A367
soft curd, A39, A228, A305, A315
solids, A9
total solids, A39, A323
yield, A3
Milk bottles,
closures, A77
glass, A69, A100
paper, A259
two and four quart, A98, A99, A104
Milk dealer,
licensing, A71, A189
Milk delivery, A67, A105
Milk investigations, A71
Milk marketing, A147
Milk markets, A339
Milk plant,
lighting, A100
management, A223
waste elimination, A155
Milk price policies, A101, A102, A254
Milk production,
cost, A52, A97, A259
persistency, A24
protein requirements for, A28
relation to body size, A3, A161
relation to type, A2
trends, A147, A184
Milk secretion, A21, A118, A119, A120, A121, A122, A163, A186, A187, A225, A226, A263, A264, A265, A317, A343, A344, A345, A346, A381
Milkstone,
formation, A261
Milking machines, A37, A167
Molasses,
as silage preservative, A1
Mold,
butter, A132, A273, A275, A276, A277, A357, A358
cheese, A139, A268, A359
growth prevention, A355
on utensils, A43

NEMBUTAL anesthesia, A21
Nicotinic acid, A205, A269
Nitrogen distribution in milk, A196, A287
Nutrition, A2
calf, A315
infant, A30, A90, A91
national, A366
of school children, A11, A30, A32
Nuts for ice cream, A333

OVERRUN,
control, A173
Oxidation,
fat, A10, A27, A49, A207, A282, A283, A286, A322
Oxidized flavor,
effect of cows ration on, A20, A197
effect of feeding potassium iodide, A228
effect of oxidation reduction potential, A159
metal induced, A20, A228
prevention by deareation, A252
Oxygen content of milk, A304

PACKAGE,
butter, A274
consumer-size for cheese, A83
economy, A191
Paint, A155
Pantothenic acid, A322
Papaya, A34, A141, A372
Pasteurization,
cheese milk, A84, A138, A238, A280
cream, A45, A47, A78, A131, A223, A359
effect on food value, A32, A246, A330
ice cream mix, A37, A150, A247, A300
milk, A75, A78, A103, A106, A109, A149, A159, A185, A256, A303, A304, A305, A330, A363, A376, A377
short time, A19, A71
tests for, A73, A110, A148, A185, A257

Pectates, A144
Peroxidase reaction, A153, A154
pH,
  of rumen ingesta, A79, A124
  relationship to curd character, A195
Phosphatase test, A73, A110, A184, A185, A257, A373, A375
Phosphatides,
  milk, A285
Phosphoric acid silage, A87
Phosphorus,
  deficiency, A2
  determination, A207
Physiology,
  digestion, A89
  growth and development, A326
  milk ejection, A2
  milk secretion, A118, A119, A120, A163, A186, A187, A225, A226, A263, A264, A265, A308, A309, A310, A317, A342, A344, A345, A346, A380
  nutrition, A308, A311, A342, A343
  reproduction, A16, A17, A35, A119, A160, A263, A308, A342, A343, A346, A381
Pineapple, A300
Plant,
  construction, A383
  engineering, A256
  equipment, A53, A57, A221, A256
  floors, A36, A385
  fly control, A111, A305
  housekeeping, A156
  lighting, A100
  losses, A97
  management, A116, A117, A372
  operation, A103, A221, A223, A299
  paint, A155
  power, A35
  sanitation, A53, A72, A110, A113, A178
  walls, A113, A189, A382
  waste elimination, A155, A265
  water supply, A46, A265
Priorities in the dairy business, A350
Processed cheese, A320
Processing,
  effect on N distribution, A196
Producer-distributor, A70
Production,
  development, A301
  estimating, A236
  cooperating, A302
  costs, A52, A97, A332, A354
  relation to type, A2, A236
Protein,
  analysis, A84, A282
  deficiency, A2
  digestibility, A38
  hydrolysis, A284
  in rations, A21
  milk, A287
  nutritive value, A293
  requirement, A28
  stability, A286
  synthesis in rumen, A162, A211, A327
Pseudomonas putrefaciens, A164
Public relations, A70, A192, A303
Public sales, A167
Pultost cheese, A202

QUALITY,
  butter, A83, A131, A132, A133, A202, A231, A315, A320, A356
  by-products, A139
  cheese, A9, A48, A125, A165, A204, A321, A360, A361
  cream, A74, A99, A150, A223, A302, A316
  foods, A156
  frozen cream, A181
  milk, A13, A34, A76, A77, A78, A148, A150, A152, A224, A255, A256, A257, A317

RADIATION,
  ultra violet, A129, A157, A230, A318, A363
Rations,
  grass silage, A79
  home grown, A22
Record keeping, A17
Refrigerated lockers, A110, A347, A349, A383, A384
Refrigerated trucks, A300
Refrigeration,
  data, A5
  dry ice, A249
  equipment, A190, A191, A255, A313
  for farms, A184, A222
  ice cream, A55
  insulation, A57, A192, A347
  operation, A192, A349

problems, A248, A339, A382, A383
requirements, A339, A340, A373
water conservation, A348
safety, A384
Regulation, government, A108
Rennet,
use in cheesemaking, A203
Reproduction, A2, A16, A17, A35, A160, A169
Resazurin test, A15, A16, A78, A106, A223, A224
Research, A156, A191, A357
Reviews, book,
Annual Review of Biochemistry, A233
Biological Stains, A319
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever) Clinical and Subclinical, A232
Diseases Transmitted from Animal to Man, A130
Elementary Bacteriology, A40
Farm Animals, Their Breeding, Growth and Inheritance, A164
Fundamentals of Bacteriology, A81
Indian Indigenous Milk Products, A234
Man's Greatest Victory over Tuberculosis, A40
Mineral Metabolism, A4
Principles of Dairying, A231
Textbook of Bacteriology, A319
The Chemical Action of Ultra Violet Rays, A129
The Market Milk Industry, A353
The Virus; Life's Enemy, A39
What Are the Vitamins, A82
Riboflavin, A29, A30, A31, A86, A142, A168, A206, A214, A287
Ripening of cheese, A137
Room temperature holding test, A231
Roquefort type cheese, A166
Roughage, A167
Rumen,
pH of ingesta, A79, A124
synthesis of protein, A162, A211, A327
synthesis of vitamins, A28, A29, A85, A168, A311

SAFETY,
employee, A69, A191
programs, A112
Sales,
dairy products, A312
ice cream, A60, A93, A172, A217, A295, A296, A336, A369
research, A18
Salt,
cheese, A8, A195
Sampling,
ice cream mix, A64
Sanitation,
ice cream, A65, A178, A367
milk, A70, A72, A77, A78, A378
Selective mating, A24
Semen,
buffering capacity, A44
preservation, A44, A80, A198, A227
variations in, A21, A341, A342
Sherbets and ices, A180, A182, A296, A334, A336
Silage,
alfalfa, A87
A.I.V., A200, A212
carotenoids, A161
corn, A86, A141
estimating quantity in silo, A244
grass, A1, A79, A140
legume, A163
Napier grass, A325
phosphoric acid, A87
Silica Aerogel insulation, A192
Six-day delivery, A150, A183, A261
Skim milk,
in ice cream, A330
utilization, A151, A312
Smoke,
effect on bacteria, A82
Soda fountains, A249
Soft curd milk, A128, A305, A315
Solids,
ice cream, A58, A125
testing for, A125, A323
Spoilage,
canned foods, A83
Stabilizers, A94, A170, A175, A182
Stainless steel corrosion, A312
Starters,
butter, A8, A25, A275
cheese, A123, A279
Steam distillation of fats, A136
Sterilization,
bottles, A223
cans, A223
chemical, A18

Streptococcus,
agalactiae, A6, A50, A287
hemolytic, A49
pyogenes, A238
typhi, A237
Sulfanilamide, A24, A208
Sulfathiazol, A24, A208
Sweetened condensed milk, A239
Sweetening agents for ice cream, A60, A96, A143, A171, A180, A215, A295, A298, A299, A367, A368
Swiss cheese, A123, A125
Synthetic resins, A9

TEST bottles,
cleaning, A260
Paley for ice cream, A58
Testing Dairy Products, A58, A61, A73, A135, A148, A204, A268
Thermoduric bacteria, A19, A43, A67, A100, A256, A271
Thermophylic bacteria, A43
Thiamin, A168, A286, A287
Tin, scarcity, A154
Trade barriers, A112, A216
Trucks,
maintenance, A313
Trypsin as antioxidant, A105
Tubercle bacilli, A7, A140, A291
Tuberculosis, A208, A289
Turnips as stock foods, A89
Type and production, A2
Type rating of dairy cattle, A315

UREA in protein synthesis, A162, A211, A227
Urine as fertilizer, A161

VANILLA, A92, A145, A299, A371
Variation in dairy cattle breeding, A200
Viscosity,
cream, A149
ice cream, A145, A179
measurement, A27
milk, A302
Vitamin D milk, A90, A128, A363, A364, A365
Vitamins,
A, A11, A214, A227, A243, A293, A328, A365
A, assay of, A169, A207
ascorbic acid, A11, A32, A80, A121, A139, A141, A197, A221, A228, A246, A330, A342, A370
B_1, A30, A31, A89, A168, A205, A362
biotin, A28
carotene, A152, A161, A169, A197, A206, A214, A283, A328
content of distillers grains, A11
deficiency diseases, A89, A91, A153, A227, A309
determination, A30, A31, A32, A85, 204, A205, A206, A207, A362
E, A154
grass juice factor, A29, A163
in milk, A30, A31, A245
nicotinic acid, A289
pantothenic acid, A322
riboflavin, A30, A31, A86, A142, A206, A214, A287
synthesis in rumen, A28, A29, A85, A68
thiamin, A168
treatment of calf scours, A229

WALLS,
care and maintenance, A113, A189, A382
Washing,
detergents, A313
powders,
testing, A286
Waste elimination, A114, A265, A386, A387
Water,
bacterial quality, A199, A235, A276
supply of creamery, A46, A265, A276, A381
wetting agents, A113
Weight estimation, A196
Weight and milk yield, A270
Wetting agents, A113
Whey,
condensed, A326
dried, A88, A127, A128
drying, A278
utilization, A362
Whipped cream, A217
Woman's milk, A90, A91

YEASTS, A43, A358

JOURNAL
OF
DAIRY SCIENCE

VOLUME XXIV

JANUARY, 1941, TO DECEMBER, 1941

1941

AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION
THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO

EDITORIAL BOARD

T. S. SUTTON, Editor
Columbus, Ohio

Associate Editors

L. S. PALMER
St. Paul, Minn.

C. W. LARSON
Boston, Mass.

H. A. RUEHE
Urbana, Ill.

E. G. HASTINGS
Madison, Wis.

PAUL F. SHARP
Ithaca, N. Y.

O. F. HUNZIKER
Chicago, Ill.

L. A. ROGERS
Washington, D. C.

C. E. GRAY
San Francisco, Cal.

Committee on Journal Management
O. F. HUNZIKER, Chairman
Chicago, Ill.

R. B. STOLTZ
Columbus, O.

A. A. BORLAND
State College, Pa.

THE SCIENCE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA

CONTENTS

JANUARY, NO. 1

The effect of alfalfa lipids upon the progress of sweet clover poisoning in cattle. W. A. KING, H. A. CAMPBELL, I. W. RUPEL, P. H. PHILLIPS AND G. BOHSTEDT 1
Distribution of Pseudomonas Fragi. H. B. MORRISON AND B. W. HAMMER 9
The influence of temperature and various coverings on the curing of five-pound prints of cheddar cheese. E. L. REICHART AND P. A. DOWNS 19
Antioxygenic fractions of oat and soya bean flour. C. D. DAHLE AND D. H. NELSON 29
The relation of mastitis to the level of ascorbic acid and certain other constituents in milk. E. P. REINEKE, E. R. GARRISON AND C. W. TURNER 41
Preliminary observations on chemical changes of rumen ingesta with and without urea. M. I. WEGNER, A. N. BOOTH, G. BOHSTEDT AND E. B. HART 51
The riboflavin content of milk as influenced by diet. PAUL JOHNSON, L. A. MAYNARD AND J. K. LOOSLI 57
Official body and texture criticisms of dairy products judged in the national contest. G. M. TROUT, *Ch.*, WILLIAM WHITE, P. A. DOWNS, M. J. MACK AND E. L. FOUTS 65
Some factors affecting the stability of certain milk properties. IV. *A comparison of seven different roughages on the color and flavor of milk.* O. F. GARRETT, R. B. ARNOLD AND G. H. HARTMAN 71
The relation of certain factors to the drying of whey mixtures on the atmospheric drum drier. E. I. JACK AND A. J. WASSON 85
American Dairy Science Association announcements 93
Abstracts of literature A1

FEBRUARY, NO. 2

Some factors affecting the stability of certain milk properties. V. *Interrelation of certain metals and metallic ions and the development of oxidized flavor in milk.* O. F. GARRETT 103
The time of ovulation in cattle. J. E. BREWSTER AND C. L. COLE 111
Avenized versus standard parchment for wrapping print butter. W. B. COMBS, S. T. COULTER AND DANA W. WHITMAN 117
Body size and milk production. MAX KLEIBER AND S. W. MEAD 127
A device for measuring the body of cream cheese. Z. D. ROUNDY AND W. V. PRICE 135
A technique for perfusing excised bovine mammary glands. W. E. PETERSEN, J. C. SHAW AND M. B. VISSCHER 139
Some chemical changes occurring in molasses grass silage. C. B. BENDER, D. K. BOSSHARDT AND O. F. GARRETT 147
The relationship of ascorbic acid to reproduction in the cow. PAUL H. PHILLIPS, H. A. LARDY, P. D. BOYER AND GEORGE M. WERNER 153
A supplemental note on the correlation between fat percentage and yield of milk, milk fat, milk energy. W. L. GAINES 159
The determination of fat in the presence of free fatty acids. I. *The Mojonnier test of mixtures of free fatty acids and butterfat.* MORTIMER P. STARR AND B. L. HERRINGTON 165
Relationship of curing temperatures to quality of American cheddar cheese. H. L. WILSON, S. A. HALL AND W. T. JOHNSON, JR. 169
American Dairy Science Association announcements 179
Abstracts of literature A19

MARCH, NO. 3

A comparison of the different methods of calculating yearly milk and butterfat records. IVAN MCKELLIP AND DWIGHT SEATH 181
Blood sugar and carbon dioxide combining power of the plasma in relation to ketosis in dairy cattle. J. F. SYKES, C. W. DUNCAN AND C. F. HUFFMAN 193
The effect of rations deficient in phosphorus and protein on ovulation, estrous, and reproduction of dairy heifers. L. S. PALMER, T. W. GULLICKSON, W. L. BOYD, C. P. FITCH AND J. W. NELSON 199
Factors involved in the ejection of milk. FORDYCE ELY AND W. E. PETERSEN 211
Some factors involved in efficient milking. KENNETH MILLER AND W. E. PETERSEN 225
The influence of fat on the quality, composition and yield of cream cheese. Z. D. ROUNDY AND W. V. PRICE 235
Frozen cream: A review. CHESTER D. DAHLE 245
Abstracts of literature A37

APRIL, NO. 4

Oxidized flavor in milk. VIII. *The effect of the degree of saturation of fat in the ration of the cow upon the iodine number of the butter fat and the susceptibility of the milk to metal-induced oxidized flavor.* W. CARSON BROWN, R. B. DUSTMAN AND CHAS. E. WEAKLEY, JR. 265
The freezing and thawing of milk homogenized at various pressures. G. M. TROUT 277
Some factors affecting the body of market cream. F. M. SKELTON AND E. O. HERREID 289
The relationship between type and production. LYNN COPELAND 297
Thermoduric bacteria in pasteurized milk. II. *Studies on the bacteria surviving pasteurization, with special reference to high-temperature, short time pasteurization.* J. L. HILEMAN, HENRY LEBER AND M. L. SPECK 305
The use of nembutal anesthesia in milk secretion studies. E. P. REINEKE, M. B. WILLIAMSON AND C. W. TURNER 317
Variations in bull semen and their relation to fertility. ERIC W. SWANSON AND H. A. HERMAN 321
Adequacy of "home-grown" rations in protein and mineral matter for growth in dairy heifers. I. W. RUPEL, G. BOHSTEDT AND E. B. HART 333
Common defects of ice cream, their causes and control; a review. P. S. LUCAS 339
Abstracts of literature A79

MAY, NO. 5

Studies on the phosphatase test and its application to processed and treated milks. N. A. PERRY AND F. J. DOAN 369
Mastitis. I. *The relationship of the development of mastitis to changes in the chlorine, lactose and casein number of milk.* A. H. VANLANDINGHAM, CHAS. E. WEAKLEY, JR., E. N. MOORE AND H. O. HENDERSON 383
The effect of cocoa upon the digestibility of milk proteins. L. D. LIPMAN AND W. S. MUELLER 399
Care of milking machines. C. K. JOHNS 409
The pH values of the ingesta of the rumen of slaughtered animals. T. M. OLSON 413
Tables and nomograph for Sharp and Hart's equation for the calculation of total solids in milk. LINCOLN M. LAMPERT 417
The effect of pasteurization on Esch. coli in milk and ice cream mix. CHARLES PALEY AND M. L. ISAACS 421

Effect of free fat acids of milk fat on curd tension of milk. Relation to milk esterase, temperature, use of $CaCl_2$, kind of fat acid, milk lipase and churning. L. S. PALMER AND C. L. HANKINSON 429
Vitamin D in milk—A review. K. G. WECKEL 445
Rules for the herd improvement registry test. Recommended by the American Dairy Science Association 463
Rules for the supervision of official tests. Recommended by the American Dairy Science Association 467
American Dairy Science Association announcements 471
Abstracts of literature A123

JUNE, NO. 6

Program of thirty-sixth annual meeting 473
Abstracts of papers 487
Extension section 487
Production section 497
Manufacturing section 525

JULY, NO. 7

The feeding value of grass silage in the ration for dairy cows. O. L. LEPARD AND E. S. SAVAGE 549
Effect of proteolysis on lipase induced rancidity in cheddar cheese. I. HLYNKA, E. G. HOOD AND C. A. GIBSON 561
Utilization and excretion of ascorbic acid by the dairy cow. C. A. KNIGHT, R. A. DUTCHER, N. B. GUERRANT AND S. I. BECHDEL 567
Storage of dairy bull spermatozoa. ERIC W. SWANSON AND H. A. HERMAN 579
Quantitative determination of alpha and beta lactose in dried milk and dried whey. PAUL F. SHARP AND HUGO DOOB, JR. 589
Factors affecting the activity and heat resistance of Swiss cheese starter cultures. III. Effect of variations in time and temperature of incubation and of storage on activity of cultures. H. J. PEPPLER AND W. C. FRAZIER 603
Factors affecting the activity and heat resistance of Swiss cheese starter cultures. IV. Effect of variations in time and temperature of incubation and of storage on heat resistance of cultures. H. J. PEPPLER AND W. C. FRAZIER 611
The limit of error of the simplified vacuum solids test as applied to ice cream mix, evaporated and sweetened condensed milk. L. G. HARMON AND K. M. RENNER 625
Evidence for the presence of smooth muscle elements surrounding the alveoli of the mammary gland. ERIC W. SWANSON AND C. W. TURNER 635
Abstracts of literature A159

AUGUST, NO. 8

The relationship of fat to quality, and methods of standardizing the fat content, in Swiss cheese. GEORGE P. SANDERS, ROBERT R. FARRAR, FRED FEUTZ, AND ROBERT E. HARDELL 639
An analysis of contestant judgments in the scoring of dairy products with a study of some factors which may affect them. G. M. TROUT, *Ch.*, WILLIAM WHITE, P. A. DOWNS, M. J. MACK AND E. L. FOUTS 649
In vivo studies of hydrogen ion concentrations in the rumen of the dairy cow. VEARL R. SMITH 659

The significance of lipolysis in the curd tension and rennet coagulation of milk. I. *The role of fat globule adsorption "membrane."* II. *The effect of the addition of certain fat acids to milk.* N. P. TARASSUK AND G. A. RICHARDSON 667
Effect of humidity on moisture content and forms of lactose in dried whey. PAUL F. SHARP AND HUGO DOOB, JR. 679
The effect of curd tension on the utilization of added vitamin D. W. E. KRAUSS, T. S. SUTTON, L. H. BURGWALD, R. G. WASHBURN AND R. M. BETHKE 691
Effects which selection of dams may have on sire indexes. JAY L. LUSH, H. W. NORTON, III, AND FLOYD ARNOLD 695
Dairy production milestones. W. E. KRAUSS 723
The thirty-sixth annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association. R. B. STOLTZ 735
Abstracts of literature A195

SEPTEMBER, NO. 9

Cow's urine as a fertilizer for bluegrass pastures. W. B. NEVENS 761
Rancidity studies on mixtures of raw and pasteurized homogenized milk. P. B. LARSEN, G. M. TROUT AND I. A. GOULD 771
Effect of certain factors upon lipolysis in homogenized raw milk and cream. I. A. GOULD 779
Oxidation-reduction potentials and the oxidized flavor in homogenized milk. P. B. LARSEN, I. A. GOULD AND G. M. TROUT 789
Live weight of cow at various stages of lactation in relation to milk energy yield. W. L. GAINES 795
Thermoduric bacteria in milk. III. *The effect of changing agar and temperature of incubation for plate counts on the problem of thermoduric bacteria in milk.* J. L. HILEMAN, CLARENCE MOSS AND BETTY STEAD 799
The determination of fat in the presence of free fatty acids. II. *Differences in the behavior of individual acids in the Mojonnier test.* MORTIMER P. STARR AND B. L. HERRINGTON 807
Butterfat and silage carotenoids. B. CONNOR JOHNSON, W. H. PETERSON AND H. STEENBOCK 813
Menstruation frequency and its relation to conception in dairy cattle. GEORGE W. TRIMBERGER 819
Final report of committee on methods of determining the curd tension of milk 825
Abstracts of literature A227

OCTOBER, NO. 10

The production and use of concentrated skim milk foam. B. H. WEBB 829
The utilization of urea by ruminants as influenced by the level of protein in the ration. M. I. WEGNER, A. N. BOOTH, G. BOHSTEDT, AND E. B. HART 835
Effect of stilbestrol on the mammary gland of the mouse, rat, rabbit, and goat. A. A. LEWIS AND C. W. TURNER 845
The content of grass-juice factor in legume silages and in milk produced therefrom. B. CONNOR JOHNSON, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND W. H. PETERSON 861
The relationship of pH to some curd characteristics of modified milks. ARNOLD B. STORRS 865
Observations on delayed salting of brick cheese. W. L. LANGHUS AND W. V. PRICE 873
The reliability of the room temperature holding test as an index to the keeping quality of butter. D. H. JACOBSEN, C. C. TOTMAN AND T. A. EVANS 883

A new diluent for bovine semen. C. E. KNOOP 891
Some ocular changes and deficiency manifestations in mature cows fed a ration deficient in vitamin A. L. A. MOORE 893
Announcement 903
Abstracts of literature A267

NOVEMBER, NO. 11

Preservation of bovine spermatozoa in yolk-citrate diluent and field results from its use. G. W. SALISBURY, H. K. FULLER AND E. L. WILLETT 905
The bacteriology of bull semen. I. C. GUNSALUS, G. W. SALISBURY AND E. L. WILLETT 911
Pseudomonas putrefaciens in dairy plant equipment. H. F. LONG AND B. W. HAMMER 921
Oxidized flavor in milk. IX. *The effect of the quality of hay and early stage of lactation on the carotene of butterfat and on the ascorbic acid content of the milk and their relationship to the development of metal-induced oxidized flavor.* W. CARSON BROWN, A. H. VANLANDINGHAM AND CHAS. E. WEAKLEY, JR. 925
A double change-over design for dairy cattle feeding experiments. W. G. COCHRAN, K. M. AUTREY AND C. Y. CANNON 937
The effect of processing on the nitrogen distribution in milk. S. G. MENEFEE, O. R. OVERMAN AND P. H. TRACY 953
A study in cheese ripening. The influence of autolyzed cells of Streptococcus cremoris and Streptococcus lactis on the development of Lactobacillus Casei. P. ARNE HANSON 969
Effect of vitamin A and certain members of the B-complex upon calf scours. PAUL H. PHILLIPS, NORMAN S. LUNDQUIST AND PAUL D. BOYER 977
Estimation of initial live weight at each lactation of dairy cows. W. L. GAINES, H. P. DAVIS AND R. F. MORGAN 983
Abstracts of literature A315

DECEMBER, NO. 12

Factors affecting the gas content of milk. C. I. NOLL AND G. C. SUPPLEE 993
The bacteriology of brick cheese. I. *Growth and activity of starter bacteria during manufacture.* JOHN C. GAREY, EDWIN M. FOSTER, AND WILLIAM C. FRAZIER 1015
The effect of hydrogenation on the nutritive value of the fatty acid fractions of butter fat and of certain vegetable oils. R. K. BOUTWELL, R. P. GEYER, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART 1027
Oxidized flavor in milk. X. The effect of feeding potassium iodide supplements to dairy cows on the carotene content of the butter fat and on the ascorbic acid content of the milk and the relationship to metal-induced oxidized flavor. W. CARSON BROWN, A. H. VANLANDINGHAM AND CHARLES E. WEAKLEY, JR. 1035
An analysis of the relationship between the curd tension and the curd surface area of milk. ARNOLD B. STORRS 1041
A method for the estimation of nicotinic acid in milk. E. A. BAILEY, JR., W. J. DANN, G. HOWARD SATTERFIELD AND C. D. GRINNELS 1047
The lethal effectiveness of ultra violet rays applied to milk. G. C. SUPPLEE, G. E. FLANIGAN AND O. G. JENSEN 1055
Report of students national contest in judging 1071
Author index 1079

Subject index of original articles 1087
Abstracts of literature A351
Author index of abstracts A389
Subject index of abstracts A411
Table of contents iii

FLAV-O-LAC FLAKES

THE CULTURE of definitely better flavor & aroma-producing qualities.

The standard with foremost operators, agricultural schools & colleges.

FLAV-O-LAC FLAKES (shown) produce a quart of the finest starter on a single propagation. Single bottles $2.00.

SPECIAL FLAV-O-LAC FLAKES "40" produce 40 quarts of starter on a single propagation. Single bottles $3.00.

Our cultures are safely shipped to all parts of the world. Money back guarantee. Send for our free culture manual.

THE
DAIRY LABORATORIES
DIVISION DALARE ASSOCIATES
Dept. J-121, Phila., Pa.
BRANCHES
New York Baltimore Washington
See our catalog in Dairy Industries Catalog.

MARSCHALL
CHEESE COLOR

For Perfect Results in Cheesemaking

Marschall Color gives that golden glamour to cheese, makes it always look temptingly delicious!

MARSCHALL DAIRY LABORATORY
INCORPORATED
Madison, Wisconsin

THE COMPOUNDING OF FINE VANILLA FLAVORING *IS AN ART*

The leadership of Mixevan for quality is the result of over 30 years specialized experience. Its uniform character is achieved through expert knowledge, individual selection of beans, extra development of the bouquet, intricate compounding and special grinding technique . . . *It is the ultimate in fine flavoring for dairy products.*

MICHAEL'S MIXEVAN
AMERICA'S FAVORITE
MADE FROM BOURBON AND MEXICAN VANILLA BEAN, VANILLIN AND SUGAR
EXPERTLY BLENDED AND PROCESSED TO PRODUCE A DELIGHTFUL MELLOW MILD FLAVOR
DAVID MICHAEL & CO.
VANILLA PRODUCTS
FRONT AND MASTER STS.
PHILADELPHIA

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

Our bulletin 30c is fully descriptive—Write for it.

The Gaulin Homogenizer is sanitary, easy to clean and approved by all leading health boards.

It is now available in 50 gallon to 2000 gallon per hour capacities and each is equipped with the Gaulin Two Stage Valve—a patented feature. The Gaulin is the ideal all purpose machine—used for processing Homogenized Milk, evaporated milk, ice cream and any other dairy product demanding a uniform fat dispersion with regulated viscosity.

MANTON-GAULIN TWO STAGE HOMOGENIZER

THE MANTON-GAULIN MFG. CO., INC.
7 CHARLTON STREET EVERETT, MASS., U.S.A.

I'll take Milk!

STANDARD "HANSEN'S" OF THE WORLD

Dairy Preparations

Cheese Rennet and Color
Annatto Butter Color
Certified Butter Color
Ice Cream Color
Lactic Ferment Culture
Bulgarian Culture

Cheese Bandages, Circles
Press Cloths
Odorless Dairy Fly Spray
Testing Solutions
Rennet Tests

Chr. Hansen's Laboratory, Inc.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

GOOD NUTRITION
In Practice

Milk and its products contribute more to good nutrition than any other food group. Present consumption of all dairy products falls far below amounts recommended by scientific authorities.

Increased consumption of dairy products to attain these standards is the goal of the

NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL
111 North Canal St. Chicago, Ill.

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

Authorship of Original Articles and Reviews.—Space in the Journal is reserved for the publication of original research voluntarily submitted by members of the association to the JOURNAL and review articles by invitation. In the case of joint authorship the membership ruling applies to one author only.

Papers that have already appeared in prin. or that are intended for simultaneous publication elsewhere, will not be accepted.

Manuscripts.—Manuscripts should be submitted in double spacing on one side of suitable 8½″ × 11″ paper. The original copy—not the carbon—should be furnished, packing it flat—not rolled or folded. All illustrative and tabular material should accompany the manuscript. The position of each illustration and of each table should be clearly indicated in the text.

Each manuscript must be accompanied by an Author's Abstract not to exceed 300 words which will appear in the advance abstract section of the JOURNAL.

In the case of manuscripts, other than review articles prepared by invitation, that contain more than 12 printed pages, the author is charged at the rate of $5.00 per page for all pages in excess of twelve. This charge is omitted in the case of articles of extraordinary merit.

Manuscripts voluntarily submitted, when approved for publication, will be published in the order of their receipt. Manuscripts should be sent to the Editor, T. S. SUTTON, Plumb Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Drawings.—Drawings, diagrams and charts for illustrations should be prepared for reproduction as line drawings or halftone engravings. The original drawings should be done in India ink on white or blue-white tracing cloth, tracing paper, or Bristol board and neatly lettered in India ink. Legendary material on the drawing should be neatly lettered in India ink—not typewritten.

The original drawings—not photographs of the drawings—should accompany the manuscript. Illustrations not in proper finished form will be prepared for publication and the author charged for the cost of the work.

Photographs.—Photographs for halftone reproductions should be glossy prints, free of all imperfections.

Legends.—All illustrative materials, both drawings and photographs, should be accompanied by appropriate legends, typewritten on a separate sheet of paper.

Tabular Material.—Tabular material in the manuscript should be clear, concise and accurate. Simple tables are more effective than complicated ones. If possible, tables should be so organized that they may be set crosswise of the page. In many instances it is possible to materially improve the appearance and usefulness of tabular material without sacrificing completeness of information, by condensing detailed data and presenting them in a simple table summarized form.

References.—References should be listed alphabetically as to authors and numbered; and citations in the text should be made by the number in parentheses, corresponding to the number in the reference list.

Each reference should contain the following data in the following order: Name and initials of author or authors; title of the article referred to; principal words in the titles of all articles should be capitalized; name, volume, number, page number and year of publication.

Abbreviations of the titles of publications should conform to the standard set by the United States Department of Agriculture given in U. S. Dept. Agr., Misc. Pub. 337, April, 1939.

For uniformity of punctuations the references should conform to the following example: (1) JONES, L. W., AND SMITH, J. D. Effect of Feed on Body of Butter. JOUR. DAIRY SCI., **24**: 4, 550–570. 1941.

References should be carefully checked for accuracy by the author.

All Back Copies Are Now Available

The Board of Directors has recently had nine back numbers reproduced

Vol. I	$5.00	Vol. XII	$5.00
Vol. II	5.00	Vol. XIII	5.00
Vol. III	5.00	Vol. XIV	5.00
Vol. IV	5.00	Vol. XV	5.00
Vol. V	5.00	Vol. XVI	5.00
Vol. VI	5.00	Vol. XVII	6.00
Vol. VII	5.00	Vol. XVIII	6.00
Vol. VIII	5.00	Vol. XIX	6.00
Vol. IX	5.00	Vol. XX	6.00
Vol. X	5.00	Vol. XXI	6.00
Vol. XI	5.00	Vol. XXII	6.00

Individual numbers $1.00 each

These may be procured by ordering them from the Sec'y-Treas., c/o Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Make all checks payable to the

AMERICAN
DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

INCORPORATED IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Officers

President	HENRY F. JUDKINS, New York, New York
Vice-President	HERBERT P. DAVIS, Lincoln, Nebraska
Secretary-Treasurer	R. B. STOLTZ, Columbus, Ohio
Editor	T. S. SUTTON, Columbus, Ohio
Director	G. MALCOLM TROUT, East Lansing, Michigan
Director	J. C. KNOTT, Pullman, Washington
Director	HOWARD B. ELLENBERGER, Burlington, Vermont
Director	ARTHUR C. DAHLBERG, Geneva, New York
Director	C. N. SHEPARDSON, College Station, Texas
Director	FORDYCE ELY, Lexington, Kentucky
Director	HARRY W. CAVE, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Officers of Sections

DAIRY PRODUCTION SECTION

Chairman	H. A. HERMAN, Columbia, Missouri
Vice-Chairman	K. L. TURK, College Park, Maryland
Secretary	DWIGHT L. ESPE, Ames, Iowa

DAIRY MANUFACTURING SECTION

Chairman	L. H. BURGWALD, Columbus, Ohio
Vice-Chairman	R. WHITAKER, Baltimore, Maryland
Secretary	KENNETH G. WECKEL, Madison, Wisconsin

DAIRY EXTENSION SECTION

Chairman	GLEN W. VERGERONT, Madison, Wisconsin
Vice-Chairman	J. F. KENDRICK, Washington, D. C.
Secretary	E. C. SCHEIDENHELM, East Lansing, Michigan

Officers of Divisions

SOUTHERN

Chairman	C. D. GRINNELLS, Raleigh, North Carolina
Vice-Chairman	R. B. BECKER, Gainesville, Florida
Secretary-Treasurer	J. P. LAMASTER, Clemson, South Carolina

EASTERN

Chairman	K. S. MORROW, Durham, New Hampshire
Vice-Chairman	H. C. MOORE, Durham, New Hampshire
Secretary-Treasurer	L. R. DOWD, Storrs, Connecticut

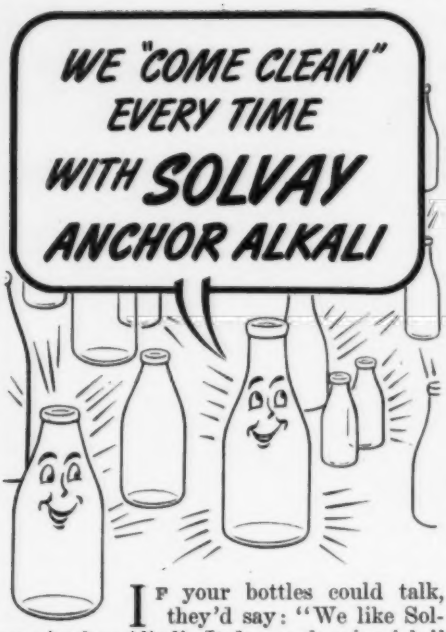
WESTERN

Chairman	D. L. FOURT, Moscow, Idaho
Vice-Chairman	N. S. GOLDING, Pullman, Washington
Secretary-Treasurer	H. P. EWALT, Corvallis, Oregon

The American Dairy Science Association was organized to advance the general welfare of the dairy industry, especially by the improvement of dairy instruction by the stimulation of scientific research in all phases of the subject and by improvement in methods of conducting extension work.

Membership. Any person is eligible to membership who is formally announced by an Agricultural College or Experiment Station, or by the Bureau of Dairy Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture or by the Canadian Department of Agriculture as an instructor, extension worker, investigator, or administrative officer connected with the dairy industry, or any person filling a position of responsibility connected with the dairy industry who has had a college or university training in technical science, or any person filling a responsible position in the dairy industry of a professional character requiring a technical knowledge of dairying of a high order. The membership fee is $5.00.

The dues are $5.00 a year, $3.00 of which is for a year's subscription to the *Journal of Dairy Science*. Correspondence regarding membership and dues should be addressed to R. B. Stoltz, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.



IF your bottles could talk, they'd say: "We like Solvay Anchor Alkali. It does a *cleaning* job."

And that's the truth of it . . . as testified not only by laboratory tests, but by hundreds of Anchor Alkali users all over the country.

Anchor Alkali provides complete satisfaction to bottling plant operators because it is economical to use and easy to handle. Uniform flakes insure this, as they dissolve completely and rapidly.

. . . Which also brings up another point. Employees like Anchor Alkali because it is in flake form. It is dustless and easier to handle.

One of the best recommendations we can give you for clean and sterile bottles is, therefore: PLAY SAFE! USE ANCHOR ALKALI.

P.S. *Anchor Alkali provides excellent lubrication for moving parts in bottle washing machines.*

SOLVAY SALES CORPORATION
40 Rector Street, New York, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Kindly send me your folder describing Anchor Alkali for use in dairy bottle washing.

Name .....

Affiliated with .....

Address .....

City ..... *State* CX-1241

Spencer . . .
Stereoscopic Microscopes
for dairies . . .

In close co-operation with scientists of long experience Spencer has developed a group of Stereoscopic Microscopes.

The result is an instrument which represents an important advance, optically and mechanically.

Notable among the superiorities are an improved stereoscopic vision, an uncommonly brilliant resolution and a large object field. Mechanically, betterments have been effected in rigidity and weight, in the dust-proof revolving objective holder and in the longer range of focusing adjustment.

A wide range of magnifications—from 6.3X to 144X—is available. Seven different powers in paired objectives and four different powers in paired eyepieces provide a total of twenty-eight magnifications.

A booklet describing the complete Spencer line of Stereoscopic Microscopes is available. Address Dept. Z28 for a copy.

Spencer Lens Company
BUFFALO, NEW YORK
Scientific Instrument Division of
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY

Sales Offices: New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Washington, Boston, Los Angeles, Dallas, Columbus, St. Louis, Philadelphia, Atlanta

Protects ENTIRE *Pouring Lip*

Hermetic sealing with tamper-proof hoods of moisture-proof, dust-proof Pliofilm provides the final protection approved by dairy operators, health authorities and consumers.

Pliofilm Hermetic Hood Seals provide advantages never before combined in a protective covering for milk and fruit juice bottles. They hermetically seal contents of bottle. They protect the full pouring lip against contact hazards. They are not affected by expansion and contraction. They are tamper-proof.

Equally important, they are most convenient and economical to use. Two thousand complete hood seals are packed in a seven-inch sealed tube. No printing of hoods is required, as transparent window permits easy reading of disc cap. Ask for Bulletin F800.

THE CREAMERY PACKAGE MFG. COMPANY

1243 West Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois

Branches: Atlanta — Boston — Buffalo — Chicago — Dallas — Denver — Kansas City — Los Angeles — Minneapolis — New York — Omaha — Philadelphia — Portland, Oregon — Salt Lake City — San Francisco — Seattle — Toledo — Waterloo, Iowa.

DIFCO

LACTOBACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS
Isolation and Cultivation

•

Bacto-Trypsin Digest Agar is an excellent culture medium for propagation of *Lactobacillus acidophilus.* The medium is prepared according to the formula of Cheplin. It is widely used for estimating the degree of intestinal implantation of *L. acidophilus* and is well suited for isolation of acidolphilus strains and for carrying stock cultures.

Bacto-Tomato Juice Agar is prepared according to the formula of Kulp and White. The ability of this medium to support luxuriant and characteristic growth of *L. acidophilus* makes it particularly well adapted for use in establishing the number of viable organisms in acidophilus products. This medium is also used extensively in determining the degree of implantation of the organism.

Bacto-Skim Milk when prepared for use is an excellent medium for propagation of stock cultures of *Lactobacilli.* A 10 per cent solution of this product is equivalent to a high grade skim milk.

Bacto-Peptonized Milk contains degradation products of the proteins, albumins and globulins of milk. It supports rapid and luxuriant growth of the *Lactobacilli.*

Specify "DIFCO"

THE TRADE NAME OF THE PIONEERS
In the Research and Development of Bacto-Peptone and Dehydrated Culture Media

DIFCO LABORATORIES
INCORPORATED
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Your advertisement is being read in every State and in 25 Foreign Countries